

THE SURGICAL CLINICS OF NORTH AMERICA

APRIL 1922

VOLUME —NUMBER 2

SAN FRANCISCO NUMBER

W B SAUNDERS COMPANY



CONTRIBUTORS TO THIS NUMBER

EDWIN L. BARTLETT M. D., Instructor in Surgery University of California Medical School: Surgeon to Ouvernity of California Hospital HAROLD BRUNCH M. D. Chalcal Probases of Surgery University of California Medical School, Surgam to University of California Horostal.

ERNEST W CLEARY, M. D., Instructor in Surpey University of California Medical School, Surpeys to Editornous Hospital, See Francisto JOHN F COWAN M. D. Assemble Presidence of Surgery Stanford University School of Medican, Surgern to Stanford University Hospital.

LEO SLOSSEE, M. D. Asserts Cours Professor of Surgery Stanford University School of Musician Surgery to Stanford University Houses. LECCIARD W. ELV. M. D. Amounto Profumer of Surgery (Detection), Stanford University Science of Managem Surgeon to Stanford University Respectal.

PRILIP E. GILMAN, M. D., Associate Cruend Profuser of Burgury Stanford University School of Madeine Surgeous to Sectional University Hospital THOMAS W. HUNTINGTON, M. D. Prolance of Chercal Swamy, Empirical Converse of Calebrana, Marical School, Class Surgeon, The Western Profile Randond Company ALECOV B. EULGORE, M. D., restrictor in Surpeys University of California Medical Sciences Surpeys to St., Lucy. Hospitel, Sen Francisco.

FRANK W LYNCH, M. D. Podewar of Obstetens and Cynecology Durwanty of Col-forth, Modecal Rebool, Gyperologist to Durwarty of Caldistins Hampital. BOWARD C HAFFEIGER, M. D. American Chalcol Professor of Surgery Derversity of California Markett Science, Surgery to Derversity of California Hastinia SAXTON FORE, M. D. Analytini Clement Problems of Surpey Derversity of California Manical Schools Surpeos to University of California Hospitals ALFRED E. SPALIDING, M. D. Profumor of Obvisions and Gyantology, Brauford Uni-westry School of Marions. Gyantologist to Sacraful University Research.

WALLACK I TEXEY M. D. Probance of Surpay University of California Medical Schools Surpass to University of California Hagastal. ALANKOV WEEGE, M. D. America: Contail Frederics of Bergury University of California Medical School; Bergeon to R. Laie's Honorial, Ban Procedure.

JOHN HOLER WOOLSEY M. D., Intructor is Bermay University of California Medical School, Sergeon to University of California Hospital.

CONTENTS

| Christs of Dr. John Hamser Woolney. Unsurery of Calchross Hotpots! Transacter. Ratters or Manuscus. Avenual Posteria. | , 1 |
|--|-------------------|
| Client of Dr. Alfrud Bular Spaiding, Singled Commenty Harpool Electrosist or time Course with Case Science | |
| Chale of Dr. Hevered C. Padintiere, Press the Dennies of arrelagionic Surgery, D. Sergery, | |
| Clinic of Dr. John P. Owens, Started Unaversy Syspensi Everstation was Cost Review | |
| Clinic of Dr. Timeson W. Honstington, Userstays of Colorson Empara- Tics: America Transferry or Cambridge | 41 |
| Clime of Dr. Languard W. Dy. Stanforf Transvery Raspole Citizens Assistants on this Keen | 42 |
| Chaile of Dr. Alexana Wester, Collèm. Barresi, Department of Surgery, Univ. | - |
| of California Commercia: Premium Stracum Mercusi: Devinencian | 437 |
| Clease of Dr. Edwin L. Bertlert, Uninventy of Calchrone Respond. A. Tomin or Dr. Brayesia. A. Boyes cast or the Breasman. A. Case or Chromosophy Boyesteri, Berner, 1999. A. Case or Chromosophy Boyesteri, Berner, 1999. | # # # |
| Office of Dr. R. Galanton, Sampled Descript Empled Bong Benimes, Computerment of Augusta | 44 |
| Chiefe of Dr. Bernid Brunn, Deportune of Surgery University of California, Promises Haspini Series The Brunness Transmitter of Carrier at the Europeanum Processe. | 3m 473 |
| Chaic of Dr. Wallacu L Turry: Unsweaty of Colofornia Evapolal hyparathesis Games | |
| Chesic of Dr. Ersont W. Charty. Halvanners Supplied Extracation for question Arrest: hartest Saperine of the Extracation | 47 |
| Christo of Dr. Alman B. Kiffgers, University of California. Empiric Parmanna. 'E open pure Expensity on a A Bertier Pra. or Ambance for Feriodan Resens Expense and vision. | 121 125 126 |
| Chiefe of Dr. Berran Pape, Unaversity of California Harpins Constructivities about | m |
| (Binds of Dr. Lee Chesseer Sex Frances Excipied Les Chess | JF |
| Charle of De Trusk W Lynch Universit of Colfornia Empire Truscore and alternative or Function | #4 97 |

THE SURGICAL CLINICS

NORTH AMERICA

Volume 2

Number 2

CLINIC OF DR. JOHN HOMER WOOLSEY

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL

TRAUMATIC FRACTURE OF MANDIBLE

Preoperative Propagation Type of Bono-graft Adaptation of Bone-graft.

This patient is a male, twenty five years old, who one year ago accidentally had the "iamily abergan" go off in such a manner as to open up the right side of his face blow out a portion of the right side of his mandiale and expose the buccal cavity. He was given first ald by the local physician, who closed the wound as well as possible after a debridement.

Following the accident for a period of three months there was a discharge, at first purulent and later a thin yellow from a sinus at the center of the scar. There have been no pieces of metal or bone pass out since the initial closure. The separated portions of the mandble have never been immobilized. He entered with the request that the fractured jaw be repaired

Physical Examination.—A male well nourished ambulatory who was essentially negative except for the surgical condition.

Burgical Condition.—There was a loss of contour over the right sale of the mandible, with a vertical retracted scar 6 x 2 cm. running from the right comer of the mouth down over the right submanillary region. The scar and contiguous these were quite hyperenks and over the center-of the scar were some yellow crusts (dried become). The scar and contiguous these were quite hyperenks and over the center-of the scar were some yellow crusts (dried become). The scar were some yellow crusts (dried become) the right part of the become dispute the scar were some yellow crusts of the become dispute the scar were some yellow crusts of the become dispute the scar were some yellow crusts.

so as to lie obliquely was drawn in to the midlice and held so by the dense scar with the result that the test missed occlusion with the corresponding upper teeth by 1 cm. Thas right por tion of the mandible moved separately from that of the left side. There was a dense scar over the site of the gunshot wound and a loss of 1.5 cm. of bone. The scar was somewhat police



Fig. 146.—Preoperative and one and half mouths after the accident

like, depressed the right anterior angle of the tongue, had strands running t the fractured ends of the law and contained a few palpable pieces of indurated areas (metal) close to the mucrous membrane side.

There were no signs of ctl e inflammation, so the patient

was advised to see a dentist and have his teeth cleaned and prepared for immobilization of the lower jaw in view of an operation.

A hone-graft from the tibla to the mandible was attempted but eventually had to be removed on account of a necrosis due to the undermining at the center of the sear and an infection. Bone-grafts have been known to be successful in some instances of infection, but in this it was too severe. The lack of success



Fig. 147 -Roestgenogram showing defect in the mandible.

was attributed to two factors first lack of proper nourishment for the overlying scar tassue, since at the time of the operation it was not yet fully adapted to the area and, second micro-organisms were unfootbedly lying document in the tissues.

The above causes are commonly met with in plastic surgery and must be eradicated to insure success. Micro-organisms have been known to live for many months in such tissue. One should always wait for a period of three to four months in an infected area before attempting any bone-grafting or the like. He should be certain of no active inflammation, and if there is any doubt, should carry out procedures to eliminate it.

Therefore the patient was sent home. For seven months he has been carrying out light massage to the area local applications of moist heat to the thanes twice daily and forced motion outward to the right mandible so as to bring the lower and upper teeth in proper occlusion.

Five months ago under local anesthena (1 per cent. novocain) the vertical scar was extised and the normal tissue approximated so that a linear scar 6x025 cm. In its widest extent remained. Today we observe that the tissues are in as normal condition as those of other parts of the body. The scar is quite mobile it has no redense and no tendemens. The patient is able by the force of his tongue to hold the remaining portion of the right mandfills out so that the upper and lower teeth appose. Dr F V Simonton, of the University of Chilfornia Dental School by bands on the teeth with interiocking pits immobilized the two portions of the mandfile in proper spoodition.

Operation.—A curved incluion, convently downward, is made from the right percoid region down the level of the lyvud and up to a point 1.5 cm. on the opposite side of the symphysis menti. This is employed so as to insure an excellent covering of soft tissue immediately over the bone-graft and thereby not allow a direct connection between the graft and the surface. Should there be any infection of the wound, involvement if the graft is less likely to occur. The fractured ends of the mandible are exposed and rangeured back to where viable bleeding bone is met. Likewise on the outer surface of each fragment for distance of 1½ cm, the perfectsorm is removed and the bone freshened to where it bleeds freely. Now that the bed for the graft is prepared and one hole diffilled through each end of the mandible the bone-graft will be obtained.

In an instance where there has been no loss of bone one can employ till for stabilisation purposes. In this case the area of destroyed bone is too great and we know as pointed

out by Elocaser that such a graft is too fragile. Grafts from the tibis, obtained with one of the electrically driven motor saws, as described by Alber's and Phemister have been employed successfully. Yet we know that the bone with which we graft should be as near like the original bone as possible should possess a slight curve in order to conform to the contour of the

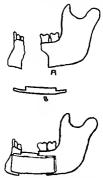


Fig. 148.—A Defect in the mandable. B Bone-graft as fashioned. C, Bone-graft as it repaired the defect in the mandable.

jaw should be easily obtainable and preferably incapacitate the patient the least. Bone-grafts from the flium as employed by Chubb have undoubtedly met best the above requirements.

Elosser Leo Archives of Surgery vol. I, p. 423. Albest, F. H. Tear-book, Bone-graft Surgery Permister D. B. Sarpical Clasics of Chicago, vol. E, No. 1, p. 241. Clasbi, Gilbert Lancet, vol. E, 1920, p. 9 Bone-grafts from the filtum almulate more closely in character the bone found in the jaw. They are obtained easily with a chizel, osteotome and harmore and can be fashimed with the same. Should one need to replace the symphysis menti, he can obtain a bone-graft of excellent contour from the anterior superior filtse spine. It is not necessary to take more than onehalf the depth of the filtm. Should the fascis and muscle attachments be necessarily disturbed, they can easily be raplaced. The patient may be allowed around on a crutch within



Fig. 149 --- Roentyreogram showing boss-graft in the defect of the mandable

a few days after operation, and eventually back to his work more culckly than by any other method.

Therefore by a curved incision for reasons simila to those previously mentioned, the external creat of the right filtum is exposed. The origin of the fascia lata is separated. With the chied, osterotome, and matlet the graft, i cm. in thickness, with the printisteum attracked and cancellous bone on the laner side is obtained. The graft is now lashlowed by use of the chied to that it will fit in between the ends of the mandible and along

the outer skie as well. This, as you observe gives added strength to the immediate firstion and, what is needed especially in bone work on the jaw greater surface for eventual bony union. Holes are drilled through each end of the graft to as to correspond to the holes previously drilled through the ends of the mandfible.

The graft is now put into position and held so by a kangaroo tendon (heavy) ligature through the drilled holes and around the lower margin of the mandible. The wound is closed in three





Figs 150, 151.—Fitteen days postoperatively

layers—the deeper muscle and tissue, the platysma and the skin, respectively. A dry dressing and Barton bundage complete the operation.

The wound over the illum is easily closed the origin of the fascia lata being resutured to the inner crest of the illum

The patient will be allowed to assume the most comfortable position and in three days will be about on crutches. The function of the bone-graft will be judged by its clinical appearance and by monthly x rays.

Postoperative Convalencence.—The patient was about on

crutches on the third day left the hospital on the sixteenth day and was walking normally on the twenty-second day assisting in his duties as a rencher

assuming in his divides as a resource.

The jaw was released for one half hour at the end of one month and finally released from all mimobilization at the end of two months, when there was bony union clinically

The important points illustrated by this case are the need of eradication of infection and fraprovement of circulation in acar tissue accomplished by physiotherapy location of the best type of bone with the desired contour for grafting a large defect in the jaw case of obtaining the graft the least incapacitation of the patient and the increased area for bony union on the sides of the manifolds which means in turn, added strength.

ANTHRAX PUSTULE

Diagnosis Treatment. Value of Antianthrax Serum.

This patient, who is a male aged forty-aix, of Spanish descent, and employed as a ranch hand and butcher entered the hospital with the complaint of an infection of the left fore arm, with pain and awalling

Family History —Negative

Past History—Rancher and butcher ever since boyhood. No history of any previous similar filness. Venereal deried. Average weight, 240 pounds

Present Illuess.--Five days ago the petient skinned a discased cow and lifted the hide into a wagon in such a manner as to have it come in contact with his bared forearms. The following day he noticed a slight itching sensation upon the flexor surface of his forearm and scrutched it through his under wear. That evening he noticed a 'holl on his left forearm and put some tincture of jodin upon it and about it. Three days ago it became oute painful and the arm was alightly swollen. so he rubbed on some spirits of turpentine morning and evening He observed that several small blisters had appeared close to the "head of the boll. The latter he had punctured, with the liberation of a straw-colored fluid. Two days ago he consuited a local physician, who took a culture and dressed the arm first with ichthyol ung 10 per cent, and on the following day with chlorosona." The patient at the time of entrance complained of a very severe swelling of the left upper extremity a dull aching non-radiating pain localized to the entire arm, and a marked feeling of lastitude and general weakness.

Gastro-intestinal System.—Anorexia. Namested but has not vomited. Bowels normal. General weight, 270 pounds.

Chrolatory and Respiratory Systems.—Negative. Genito-urinary System.—Nycturis IL. Physical Rramination.—Shows an immense male with an expression of marked fatigue, a pulse of 112 but otherwise negative except for the surgical condition

Surgical Condition.—The left arm is swallen throughout its entire extent to twice the normal, with a tense, non-prizable



Fig. 152.—Parison sixtuon days after fastisl raportous, note day after last noteenthrax serves. Educate of left faced and area will present.

edema. This edema extends over the shoulder and chest so as to involve the scapelar charkular and left breast areas. In the lower third of the arm proper and the upper two-thirds of the forearm more marked on the flexor surface are many unruptured and ruptured vesicles and bullse containing clear yellow fluid. On the flexor surface of the forearm in its upper



Fig. 153.—Anthrex postule and chemical demeritie, fifth day of disease.

third, over an area 8 cm. in diameter the skin is deeply hyper emic and the bulke contain a serosanguineous material. There

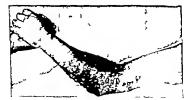


Fig. 154 —Edema from antitrax pentole, fifth day of disease, and chemical demostifis

is an area 5 cm. in dismeter within the hyperemic area, where there is a definite gangrene of the akin. There are no special lines of lymphangitis and only a few medium-sized non-tender lymph-glands in the axilla are observed. The more deepl hyperemic portion of the forearm in the upper third on the fiern surface is tender to deep palpation and is the aite where the initial lesion originated.

Pulse 112 temperature 38.2° C. and respirators 18.

Laboratory —White blood-cells, 14,600 with polymorpho

nuclears 76 per cent. small mononuclears 13 per cent. large mononuclears and transitionals 9 per cent. and myelocytes 2 per cent.

Two blood-cultures on the fourth and fifth days of the

Two blood-cultures on the fourth and fifth days of the disease, respectively were taken, and proved to be negative after five days of incubation.

The primary requisite before treatment can properly be given is to establish a correct disposis. The differential dispnosis lies between a furnose with skin printation from local application of drugs and a warm thromophilalitis, a diffuse cellulitis, crysupelas, an anserobic infection, and an anthrax unfection.

Diagnosis.—A furuncle with some skin firstation from use of local drugs is a likely possibility for the vesicles and bulle are localized to where the sodin and turpentine, and later mercuric highlorid. have been applied. The central aren does not show the characteristic oval swelling the tenseness or as severe tenderness as would be expected neither is there any sign of creamy our that one finds t this stage. On the contrary the area shows a slight gangrene t the center no pus, but a vellow fined discharge an elevation unchanged from the contour of the entire arm, too extensive unless further complications, as a thrombophichitis might have ensued. The latter is elminated by the lack of tenderness along the course of the vein and the absence of any chills or sweats. It is not a localized streptococcus infection for obvious reasons. The extenafve edema without tenderness the absence if any localized area of pus and the lack of involvement of lymph-nodes are against cellulitis. An amerobic infection as Vibrio septique

U fortunately the patient maintained no solin had been used on the arm, so bickloud of staccary bath has employed for few hours.

Badilus edematiens or Badilus welchil, occurs in deep wounds where there is muscle present—not subcutaneously as in this instance—and with an edema of this degree would show signs of gas in the tissues a greater degree of toxicity and would have myolved only the forestm group of nuscles trumarily

The patient's occupation and the history of his skinning a diseased cow suggest the possibility of some unusual infection, such as anthrex. In order definitely to establish such a diag notis the micro-organism must be demonstrated. Therefore a smear was taken from the content of one of the deeper colored bulle. With a methylene blue stain alogic rods and short chains of square-ended and concave-ended rods (an appearance similar to a tointed hamboo rod) were observed. A Gram stain demonstrated they were Gram positive. No scores were seen, but this was not to be expected since anthrax does not form spores in the human body. Fortunately the referring physician made an agur culture forty-eight hours before and so we made a smear from this. Again chains of large square ended badill were seen, and in the center of many of the badill were oval mores similar in size to the width of the bacillus itself. The above corresponded to the description of the anthrax bacillus and its spore formation as originally described by Robert Koch in 1876

forms of treatment—sustaining the patient's general condition without local treatment radical exchion and cauterization excision with cautery injection of carbolic acid employment of normal beef-serum and more recently the employment of antiantines serum has been urged. It is unfortunate that one is led into such a dilemma, for the several methods do not give equally good results. However a study of the pathology axis in deciding the rationale of treatment.

The organisms are found in the deeper layers of the akin

Treatment.-Until 1920 the medical literature advised all

just at the level and around the subspillary vacciliar net in the lymph-channels and in the immediate local capillaries which they mechanically block. About them and in the subjacent cellular tissue is a wall of leukocytes. There are few to no leukocytes among the micro-organisms, and as a result a char acteristic thin yellow discharge is observed in contrast to the thick pus of a staphylococcus infection.

Tocksion as in a furuncle would then be obviously out of order for it would only open new areas into which the infection could spread. Excision unless in the first twelve to twenty four hours—and the infection is not recognized as anthrar at that early hour as a rule—is open to the same criticism, since one cannot tell the distance to which the organisms have in vaded. Hiss and Zimeri were unable to prevent the spread of the infection in guinea-pigs by immediate excision. Schol? cites definite cases where the infection spread coincident with surgical measures.

Excision with cautery is open to criticism for its mutilisting effect, the indefiniteness of getting around the infection, and the sealing of all pores of cait for the serum and lymph in washing out the toxins and broken-down material from leukocytic reaction and bacteriolvisk. Regard observes that anthrax is a local condition primarily in man, and any of these measures that tend to generalize the infection are entirely wrong since in many instances they lead to septlemm. Injection with car boile acid is unsacentifie, since one must act blindly and is most likely to destroy the protective ring the body has built. The employment of local applications of all types of antisepties, of powdered species, extract of Badilus pyocyanems and what not ha or their respective advocates, but it is doubtful if they are as effective as recorted.

Kraus Penna, and Cuenes have employed normal beef serum locally and intravenously with most (avorable results. The explanation of this is as yet not understood unless per haps the cattle have already an established racial immunity Kolmer experimentally did not find that normal beef-serum possenses protective and curative value although it has some antibactericidal properties.

Antianthrax serum has been known ever since 1895 when Marchoux, of France and Scla o of Italy independently reported their in estigations. It has been used prophylactically and therapeutically in cases for some time, and of late quite extensively in human infection in Rialy England, and Argentina. Since 1918 the antiunitria serum has been employed in this country and most encouraging reports are made. Cases in a septicemic state and regarded as hopeless by other treatments have been cured with the serum. The percentage of cures with this method is unanimously higher than that from other treatments. The report by Hubbard and Jacobson, of the New York Health Department, is especially illustrative.

| | Number of comm | Liceron. | Destin |
|--|-------------------|----------|--------|
| Antienthrax serum only | 14 | 12 | 2 |
| Antienthrax serum and incleson | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Antenathran serum and excision | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Antenthrax serum and chemical quatery | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Chemical cauterisation and incision | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Antienthree serum, engleson, chemical opilic | 3 - | | |
| EXCUSA | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Chargeral application | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Cheodeal application, years | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| N treatment recorded | 4 | 0 | 4 |

Is it logical to employ an antianthrax serum? No true exo- or endotoxins have ever been demonstrated, yet Kolmer notes "local lesions develop so rapidly and become so quickly ulcerative as to suggest very strongly the action of some local toxic substance. Vanghans has shown that anthrax protein possesses toric qualities and it may be that the bacteremia produces an accumulation of toxins. Clinically excellent results have been obtained when the antienthrax serum was employed properly Yet in the majority of instances too small a dose (20-30 c.c.) and lack of subsequent doses and too late administration in the course of the disease have defeated the value of this form of treatment. A large amount (80-200 c.c.) should logically be employed, and the method of choice should always be the intravenous administration. The effect of the serum and the additional administration should be fudged by the patient's temperature curve pulse-rate and general condition

In the case presented the following course of treatment, as advised by Dr Karl F Meyer of the Hooper Research Foundation, was employed. After desensitizing the patient* (1)

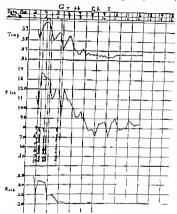


Fig. 155.—Anthrax postole infection of left arm with graphic chart showing reaction of poles, temperature, and respiration with astuntitize serion treatment.

150 c.c. of Cutters antianthrax scrum was given intravenously at 7.00 A. M. This was followed by no apparent improvement

One relation of horse-extron intractionsously to determine degree of assettimation; one from later 2 c.c. subcotageously; and one hour later 1 lettrammercharty blood any untoward reaction.

in the temperature curve a slight drop in the pulse-rate and no improvement in the patient's general condition. (2) At 4.00 μ M (nich nours later) 100 c.c. were given intravenously followed by 150 c.c. of 2.5 per cent. soda blearbonate solution, with no apparent improvement. (3) At 8.00 μ M (four hours later) another 100 c.c. of serum were given intravenously followed by 75 c.c. of 2.5 per cent. soda blearbonate solution. Coincodentally with this the temperature fell to 3.8.7 C., the pulse rate decreased 20 points (to 112) the respiration fell 7 points (to 24) and the patient showed a modernte improvement. His temperature sight nose the following afternoon to 38.8° C.



Fig. 156.—Authors postule este abowing gangrenous area of skin.

the pulse remaining at 120 and he did not feel so well so at 6.00 r is (twenty two hours later) he was given 190 c.c. of serum intravenously with a colacklent drop in the temperature to 37.2° C. pulse 92 respiration 20 a marked improvement in the general condition and a noticeable decrease in the edema. His clinical course from this point on was characterized by a gradual decrease in the edema until thirteen days after the last serum treatment, when it had practically disappeared, and the occurrence of a gangrene of the skin, 8 x 6 cm. at the site of the original leiken. The latter was eventually skin-grafted.

The local lesion was treated with boric ointment since the skin was so evidently irritated and because the local area was so appearently large as to render it most inadvisable to employ surgery

Local therapy with antianthrax serum was obviously impossible in this case. It is employed however with the infection of 2 to 3 c.c. into the base of the leason every twenty-four hours. This has never resulted in any apparent harm, has clinically been of benefit, and has theoretically seemed to be of greater value than all other forms of local treatment, since it reaches directly the original source of the infection.

Therefore the conduct of a case of anthrax pustule should be as follows:

Diaments:

- History of probable emosure.
 - Leaker—non-puralent, center gangrese, marginal wasties, surrounding adverse.
 - 3 Typical organism from postule or (in first thirty-six hours only) from
 - 4. Sorres from cultarle

Transcri

- 1. Grantal supportire.
- 2. Antientimet estem (2 to 3) locally every twenty-four hours
- 3 Agranthux serum in large dose (80 to 200 c.c.) intravenously observing the pulse and temperature curves and the general con-
- dition as guide.

MINLOGRAPHY

- L. Hus and Zenser Bacterial, Text-book, 1916, p. 571
- 2. Scholl, A. J. Jour Army Med. Assoc., 1970, hony p 1441
- Scholl, A. J. John Asser Med. Nucc., 1921, 2227 p. 144.
 Ragers, J. C. Jour Asser Med. Sci. v. 142, p. 405, 1921.
- 4. Kraus, R. Panna, J. Cososs, T.B. Prensa Med Argentica, 4, p. 91.
- Abat. Jour Amer Med. Assoc 1917 http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jp. 844. 1920- Bek. Med. Jour 1920. No. 2, p. 863.
- 1920 Helt. Med. Jour 1970, No. 2, p. 803. 1. Kolener J A., Wanns, D. Kockler M. Jour Infect. Dis 1920, xx,
- 6. Habbard and Jacobson Monthly Bull N Y Health Dept November
- 7 Kohner J. A. Studies in Immunity Secondary, 1917 p. 133
- 1. Vancinta Protein Spik Products Text-book

CLINIC OF DR. ALFRED BAKER SPALDING

STANFORD UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

TUBERCULOSIS OF THE CERVIX WITH CASE REPORT

In 1886 Hegar' called attention to the fact that tuberculous of the female genital organs was not so rare as had been previously considered at that time. This observation has alnce been abundantly substantiated by different observers in various parts of the world for whetever a routine microscopic eximunation of gynecologic specimens removed by operation has been systematically carried out it has been demonstrated that tuber culosis of the genital tract is a fairly common finding

Greenberg in a recent publication on tuberculous salpunguts, based on a clinical study of the records of 200 patients unificating with gential tuberculous estimates that nearly 1 per cent of all surgical gynecology shows suberculous of some part of the gential tract and that from 5 to 10 per cent. of all fal loplan tubes removed because of inflammatory conditions appear microscopically to be tuberculous

As long ago as 1894 Williams, in his monograph on tuber culosis of the female genital organs stated that one operation in twelve for inflammatory disease of the pelve organs had been found upon microscope study to be tuberculous, although in 75 per cent. of the patients the tuberculous was not suspected until the laboratory examination had been made.

From the experience of Martin, Kroenig Schmorl, Pankow and others about 2 per cent. of all pelvic pathology has tuber culous as its base.

Estimating the incidence of genital tuberculosis from another point of view Murphy⁴ states that 53 cases of genital tubercu-

From the Division of Obstatrics and Gynecology Stanford University School of Medicion. losis were found in a series of 4470 routine autopaies performed by Schramm von Winckel and Donhoff which gives an inddence of 1 case of genital tuberculosis in 84 autopaies, while in 270 autopaies on tuberculous women, 24 cases of tuberculosis of the genital organs were found, or an incidence of 1 case of genital tuberculosis in 11 patients with general tuberculosis.

While the most common site of genital tuberculosis seems to be the fallopsan tubes, the uterus is also frequently affected, although it is quite rare for the infection to descend below the internal os. It is generally admitted that tuberculosis limited to the cervit as a rare pathologic condition.

Greenberg in his study of 200 cases of tuberculous salpinguis, found only 7 cases of tuberculous of the cervis, or 3) per cent, and states that Labhardt, in a study of 73 cases of genital tuberculous, did not find the cervis involved in any Eden and Lockyear in their Text-book on Gynecology state that 8 per cent. of genital tuberculous involves the cervis. Norms found in 66 inherculous specimens of the female genital organs only 1 case of tuberculous of the cervis.

When one studies the latersture for case reports of tuber culosis limited to the cervix, it is surprising to find such a small number of cases reported. For instance in 1908 Vinebergi could find only 22 cases f tuberculosis limited to the cervix, and of this number only 4 met the requirements of Amanum who stated that to prove tuberculosis primary in the cervix it was necessary that the woman be autopseed and that no tuber culosis be found in any other part of her body. Of course such a requirement is out off the question for all of those patients who recover or for those who und ritunately die some are not submitted to autopsee examination.

It is probable that about 135 cases of tuberculosis limited to the cervix have been reported in the literature but of this number many reports would have to be eliminated because no laboratory examination had been made of the pelvic organs energy the cervix, and many diagnoses have been based upon clinical infolling.

In the Women's Clinic of Stanford University School of

TUBERCULOSIS OF THE CERVIX WITH CASE REPORT 353

Medicane it has been our routine to examine histologically

Mediane it has been our routine to examine histologically every placenta and every specimen removed at operation since the clink started in 1912. To date 6005 specimens have been examined about one half of which are from gyaccologic operations. Of this number the cervix has been examined 704 times, and only once has the diagnosts of tuberculosis of the cervix been made, although there are in the laboratory a number of specimens showing tuberculosis of the uterus above the internal on.

Considerable discussion has taken place regarding the method of tuberculous infection of the cervix. Some doubt exists as to the possibility of infecting the healthy cervix by instruments fingers, or other direct means while it is known that many men suffering with genital tuberculosis of the testicles do not infect the pelvic organs of their wives. Moreover is has been observed that tubercle bacilli may be obtained from the secretions of the cervix without there being any local infection of the cervix, the tubercular germs being passed down ward from an infection of the tubes. Nearly all cases of genrial tuberculosis seem to have a suberculous oriem in some other part of the body the tubercle bacilli being transported to the cervix by way of the blood-stream. It is possible that in some cases the cervix is injected by direct continuity with a tuber culous endometratis, although pathologic findings seem to point to the fact that tuberculous endometritis is smally limited to the internal on.

The symptoms of tuberculosis of the cervix may be very few in number and the general health of the patient may be so good that she may suffer with the condition for many years without consulting a physician. On the other hand, it may be because of symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis that she seeks medical and. She may be the picture of good health, or may be emacated with pyreria, hemoptons, anorems, night-sweats, etc. due to the condition of general tuberculosis. She may complain of pain in the lower abdomen with menstrual irregularties due probably to either tuberculous peritoruts with tuberculous subjungith, or tuberculous of the calometrium. With tuberculosis limited to the cervix the most usual symptom is lectorrhea with occasional blood-stained discharge. These symptoms are particularly suggestive in a young individual. On examination, the picture seen with the speculum depends upon the variety of the tuberculous process, which probably means the state of development of the tuberculous infection.

In different parts of the cervix many varieties of taber culcisis may be found. There may be extropion with hyper trophy of the cervix, or the cervix glands may be cyatic, at times reaching the size of a cherry which many contain schaccoots material like in a dermoid but the usual finding is some variety of a tuberculous ulter. The ulter may be papilary resembling the cauliflower form of carcinoms of the crivit or the ulter may be well defined with undermined edges, sur rounded by normal tissue or surrounded by typical tuberdest. These ulters are usually covered with gray causates which, on being wheel away show a yellow base. The vaginal portion of the cervix may be studdled with tuberdes or the tuberdes may be localized to the superficial epithehum of the glands, the glands being filled with masses containing tuberde batter. This variety has been numed by Schutt 'bacillary catacrit.

Beyes described four vaneties of tuberculosis of the cerva-(1) ulcerative, (2) papillary (3) miliary and (4) interstitial, these varieties being in the frequency of incidence.

On palpating the tuberculous cervix the ulcer feels more like an erosion than like a carcinomatous ulcer and while some bleeding may follow the examination, it is not nearly so common an occurrence as that with carcinoms f the cervix.

To diagnose the tuberculous condition of the cervix from carcinoma, venereal lesions, or ther forms of ulcer of the cervix, resort must be had to the laboratory

Rabbe called attention to the fart that tuberde bacilli could be demonstrated in the discharges from the uterus or in the tissue removed for examination, as long ago as 1833. The usual experience is that the finding of tuberde bacilli in the discharges or in the tissue is many times not successful but almost invariably the accepted picture of tuberculosis with the formation of epithelial tubercles and giant-cells may be found with ordinary histologic methods. Some pathologists deny the fact that this picture always means tuberculoris, and unsist on the finding of the tubercle hadili for accurate diagnosis.

The prognosis of tuberculous of the cervix is always serious. The disease usually slowly progresses and no one has as yet observed a spontaneous healing of this condition, although Mumby states that spontaneous cure is possible, though mounne

Sterility is found to be present in over 60 per cent. of the patients or if pregnancy occurs the puerperium may be complicated by an extension of the tuberculous process which may lead to the rapid death of the patient. Disgnostic curetage is dangerous, while News states that he has seen cases rapidly progress following attempts to cure tuberculosis by injections Even conterfeation of the tuberrulous plow does not seem to cure the local lesion. He states that of 77 women under treat ment for genital inherculosis in the Medical Clinic in Berlin observed from 1902 to 1910 of 55 patients operated upon, 75 per cent, are still living, while of 22 patients treated conservatively 52 per cent, are still living, and because of the bad prognosis advises radical operations.

Beyes reports that in 10 cases treated by hysterectomy 3 patients died immediately after operation. Of the remaining 7 patients, 1 lived for four months and the other 6 patients were cured and remained well for many years.

In treating the patient the same general plan should be followed that has been found to be so successful with tuber culosis in other parts of the body not that fresh air and good food will succeed in curing tuberculosis of the cervix, but these measures tend to build up the resistance of the patient, so that better results may follow surgical interference

Attempts have been made to cure the lesion by various light rays, particularly the use of the Kromayer lamp or by use of the x ray Cautenzation with chemicals or with the Paquelin cautery has been attempted, and while it may change With tuberculosis limited to the cervix the most usual symptom is leukorinea with occasional blood-stained discharge. These symptoms are particularly suggestive in a young failvidual. On examination, the picture seen with the speculum depends upon the variety of the tuberculous process, which probably means the state of development of the tuberculous infection.

In different parts of the cervix many varieties of tuber culosis may be found. There may be extrepton with hyper trophy of the cervix, or the cervix glands may be cyrice, at times reaching the size of a cherry which many contain sebacecoa material like in a demoid but the usual finding is some variety of a tuberculous ulter. The ulter may be papiling resembling the cauliflower form of carcinema of the cervitor the ulter may be well defined with undermined edges, sur rounded by normal tissue or surrounded by typical tuberdes. These ulters are usually covered with gray endoite which, on being wiped away show a yellow base. The vaginal portion of the cervix may be studded with tuberdes or the tuberdes may be localized to the superficial epithelaum of the glands, the glands being filled with masses containing tuberde bacill.

This variety has been runed by Schitt! Theseffliery caterach.

Beyes described four varieties of tuberculosis of the cervic:
(1) ulcerative, (2) papillary (3) milesty and (4) intentitial, these varieties being in the frequency of incidence.

On palpating the tuberculous cervix the ulcer feels more like an erosion than like a carcinomatous ulcer and while some bleeding may follow the examination, it is not nearly so common an occurrence as that with exercisoms of the cervix.

To disgnose the tuberculous condition of the cervix from carcinoma, venereal lesions or other forms of ulcer of the cervix, resort must be had to the laboratory

cervix, resort must be had to the laboratory.

Babbe called attention to the fact that tubercie bacilli could be demonstrated in the discharges from the uterus or in the tissue removed for examination, as long ago as 1883. The

usual experience s that the finding of tubercle bacilli in the discharges or in the tissue is many times not successful but cast, with some increase in the number of leukocytes and repeated findings of red blood-cells.

Examination of the blood gave 80 per cent. hemoglobin with 9000 white cells, 65 per cent. polymorphonuclear and 34 per cent. lymphocytes. Wassermann examination was negative.

Vaginal examination The vulva and glands of Bartholin and Skene were negative. The cervix was raw and bleeding There was a very granular popillary growth on the cervix, involving the veginal wall posteriorly This ulcer bled readily

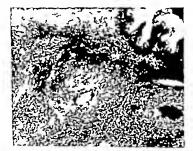


Fig. 157 —Section from the curvis showing subsrcie with giant-call.

on aponging, but was not friable, and felt soft to palpation. The vault of the vagina was granular and soft. The fundes was in good position and the admens were thought to be slightly thickness. There was a marked odor to the vaginal discharge.

The impression from this preliminary examination was chronic cervicitis (questionable) or carcinoma of the cervix (questionable) and a piece of the ulcer was removed for microscopic examination the course of the disease it is not curative. The generally accepted plan of treatment for tuberculosis of the cervix seems to be either a high amputation of the cervix or what is far better either a vaginal or abdommal panhysterectomy

Because of the areness of this condition and because the patient was so long under observation and had submitted to various lines of treatment, including a ray with final cure following abdominal hysterectomy the following case report is made

CASE REPORT

A young Italian woman, twenty three years of age who had never been pregnant registered in the Wemen's Clinic at Stanford University School of Medicine on March 15 1921. She could speak very little English, but the complaint second to the that she had had no pregnancies, although she had been married for nine months. There had been a scani while reginal discharge to seven years, and since marriage this had occasionally been blood through. She denied previous fine-second stoulty been blood through.

Her menstrual flow began at fifteen was regular of the twenty-eight-day type lasting five days without pain. Bowels were regular there was no bladder frequency. Husband was well and dender ever haven had venereal disease.

Physical examination was negative in regard to thyrod, beart and lungs. Blood-pressure 135 systolic, 84 distrolic. Abdominal examination was negative. In the left breast, be neath the nipple was a firm, round, freely movable not tender mass. Pressure on their mass was followed by some whitish fluid from the nipple.

a Ray examination of her chest aboved evidence f pleural thickening between the lobes of the right, but was therefore ressel shadow was displaced to the right, but was therefore normal. The hung fields were comparatively clear. The hims and bronchial tree shadows were within the normal limits. The conclusion was an old pleursly on the right side but no a ray evidence of active disease in the chest.

Examination of the urine showed an occasional granular

into below the lowermost ulter and the excision was carried posteriorly distal to the diseased area by sight. The vaginal vanit was then approximated and suspended by the sacro-uterine. broad and round ligaments by means of a continuous purse string suture of chromic catgut. The raw surfaces were covered over Appendectomy was done in the usual manner by in verting the stump with one purse-string Pagenstacher suture. Closure Plain continuous cateut was used for the peritoneum fascia, and skin interrupted gut for the muscle and fat five silkworm stay sutures were used.

The patient remained in the hospital for fifteen days and made a pormal recovery without wound miection. There was only one rise in temperature over 100° F which occurred on the morning following operation. The pulse rate varied be tween 80 and 100

The discharge examination on October 2, 1921 showed the vaginal mucosa to extend about 6 or 7 cm., beyond which a soft canal could be felt about one-third the diameter of the vagina, and about 2 or 3 cm. in extent. On palnation, a small amount of light vellow fluid came away. Speculum examina tion showed the vasinal wall clear to about 7 cm. where the vault was open for a diameter of about 24 cm, and the present ing these was slightly necrotic and invaginated for about 3 cm The chromic sutures were still in place. There was no odor noted. The patient was discharged with a request to return to the clinic.

The pathologic examination of the tissue removed in the operation was as follows "Specimen consists of uterus which is 8 x 6 x 3 cm. The cervix is almost completely destroyed with the ragged ulcer having undermined edges. A portion of the varina attached to the cervix was 2 x 8 cm, and was ulcerated nearly to the incised edge. The right tube was 6 cm. long, closed, otherwise normal. The right overy was normal 3 x 4 x 1 cm. (Fig. 158) The appendix was bent at the distal end and bound down by adhesions 9 cm. long

Microscopic examination showed Chronic appendicitis with no evidence of tuberculouls. There was fibroals of the overy The microscopic examination of the ulcer on March 21 1921 showed marked adenomatoes condition with plasma-cells in the stroma. There was typical epithelial tubercle formation, with giant-cells in the stroma. A diagnosis of granuloma of the cervix, probably tuberculous, was made (Fig. 187)

Beginning March 24, 1921 a series of a ray treatments over the whole lower abdomen and pelvis anteriorly was carried out at intervals of every three weeks until August 23d. The a ray dosage was very small, consisting in 15 milliampere minutes, at 20 inches, 10-inch spark gap with 5 milliampere minutes, at 20 inches, 10-inch spark gap with 5 milliampere minutes at the clinic with various antiseptics, but without the slightest signs of improvement.

On September 6 1921 the patient entered the hospital for operation. At that time the cervix presented a ragged, crater like ulcer on the left side and from the side sociales continued down on the left wall of the vagina for about 1 inch. There was a profuse purulent discharge and the ulcer had a soft granular feeling and bied lightly on exammation. Thew was a ring of granular vaginita for about 1 inch below the cervix.

On September 16th the following operation was earned out The varina was sterilized with 25 per cent, aliver nitrat solution. Laparotomy was done by the usual midline incision below the umbilious and carried well down to the symphysis. Exploration f the abdomen aboved a large soft stall-bladder both kidneys were smaller than normal. The appendix was adherent to the right overy by the tip. This dhesion was freed and the right overy was removed by clamping cutting. and tying the right broad and round ligaments and the vessels to the overy and tube with chromic cutgut. Clamps were then placed on the left tube broad and round Egaments at the uterine end, and these were freed from the fundus and the vessels ligated with chromic gut. A complete hysterectomy was then done by dissecting off the bladder fold and clamping, cutting and tying the uterine and vaginal vessels and the excre-uterine ligaments. The anterior vaginal vault was opened

The vaginal discharge had entirely disappeared. The pelvic enumination was negative except for an area of redness in the region of the sear in the vaginal vault. Several small pieces from this region were removed for inkroscopic enumination. This examination aboved no tubercies or giant-cells. The vaginal epithelium was normal but underlying this normal epithelial layer was a thick layer of plasma cells and round cells. The evidence so far presented seems to show that the

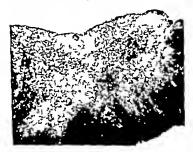


Fig. 139 —Section of the vagual wall showing tubertle formation, this giant cells.

patient is cured of her tuberculosis of the cervix, although there still remains some inflammatory reaction in the upper part of the various.

RIBLINGRAPHY

Hegar: Die Entstehung, Diegnoss und elleutgliebe Behandlung der Gental-Tob-renfose des Nielbes, Stattgart, 1896.

² Greenberg Tuberculous Salpungitia, Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports, vol. xxi, p. 97 1921

Wilhams T becruiosis of the Fermis Generative Organs, Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports, vol. id. p. 85, 1903.

with no signs of tuberculosis. The fallopian tube was normal. The endometrium was normal above the internal os. The wall of the uterus was normal. The cervix aboved hyperplasa of the glands with extensive area of tubercle formation, thoring epithebood cells and many giant-cells. Section of the vaginal



Fig. 158.—Specimen of the ntrue, right tube, and overy (furthelated end of tube closed) interns. It's environ tuberculous above also section of vagine removed.

wall gave the same picture of tuberculosis as shown in the cervix (Fig. 159)

The patient returned to the Clinic on February 3 1921 stating that she had felt so much better that she did not see why the social service workers insisted upon her returning

CLINIC OF DR. HOWARD C. NAFFZIGER

FROM THE DIVISION OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL

SPINAL CORD TUMORS (ARACHNOID FIBROBLASTO-MATA)

From a series of spinal cord tumors this single group has been selected for study. The designation most popularly applied to them is that of "endotheliomata, although they are frequently called fibromata. They represent one clinical and pathologic group which is particularly amenable to surgical treatment and of all types of spinal cord tumors probably give the most brilliant clinical results.

With all the attention that has been called to the surgery of spinal cord tumors the disgnosts of the condition is not usually made until the paralyses are far advanced and the patient has been through many hands. For each of the cases here presented there have been from four to twenty medical attendants before the disgnosts was made and treatment given. It would seem that the feeling that spinal cord tumors are very infrequent is largely responsible for this and also that syphilis is given under prominence. The disgnosts of spinal cord corn pression is not difficult. A slowly oncoming paraplegia or quadriplegia with a constant upper level of sensory involvement usually tells the story regardless of the details of the involvement.

The degree of permanent damage to the spinal cord from compression depends chiefly upon the rate of its progress and the degree of compression. Sudden acute pressure upon the cord causes a measure of contusion not at all comparable to the result of a slow pressure over many months. In each the degree of compression may be the same.

- Murphy: T bercolosis of the Fermis Genhalis and Peritoneum, Amer Jour Obstet., vol. xfelli, p. 735, 1903.
- Norris Gynecological and Obsertrical Tuberculosis, Philadelphia, 1924.
 Vincherg: Primary Tuberculosis of the Variani Portion of the Covits.
- O. Vincherg: Printing of the Various further of the Cervit,
 Amer Joer Obstet vol Ivil, p. \$62, 1908.

 7. Amen. Zer Frage der WelbSchen Genkal-tyberusions, Moustmichtilt für
 - 7 America Zer Frage der Webbehem Georgal-Entercation, Monatune und Geburtahülle und Gynerkologia, vol. xvi. p. 586, 1902
- Beyon Teberculoss of the Portio Vaginaiss and Cervis Uteri, Amer Jour Med. Sci vol. exell. p. 612, 1901
- 9 Bubbe: Bacilies de la tuberculore dans une alceration perinale, dans la tuberculore du vagia, et dans not alceration de la levre inferieur Bulletina de la Societé Anatomique de Paris, vol. Ivill, p. 341, 1833.
- Holletina da la Societé Anatomique de Paria, vol. Iviii, p. 141, 1833.
 10. New: Bekrag zor Kikuli, der gental und perkunsal T bermisse des Weibra, Madamaliche Kihalle, Beriba, vol. vii, p. 1223, 1911.

bone and are more or less cellular acquire a stroma and vascular supply from the invaded structures. It not infrequently happens that the fibrous character of the resulting new growth is such that it is impossible to distinguish the tumor cells proper from the stroma, except perhaps in the whord formation. It must be admitted that the above explanation is often far from attractory in interpreting the microscopic pactures encountered.

"It is with a sense of rehel, then, that one encounters the studies of Mallory (Jour Med. Research, 1919-20 v zli, p 349) who finds that the layer of flattened cells on the surface of the arachnoid are fibroblastic in character and possess fibrordial and collagen fibrils that there is no dural endothelium that the frequently encountered arachnoidal thickenings show a marked tendency to invade the dura, may include dural fibroblasts in their meshes and may show a tendency to whorl formation. The more complete details may be read in Mallory's article. In brief it is on this basis that such tumors arese and being from a tissue which always possesses fibroblastic qualities the resulting tumors have potentialities to and do actually form fibroglis collagen and elastic fibrils. They then should be classed as fibroblastomata, and out of respect to their various peculiarities the designation arachnoid fibroblastomata is one gested by Mallory This suggestion is adopted in the discrease above given.

Of these 6 cases the first 5 have been followed for periods ranging from two to ten years. The sixth case has not been under observation since leaving the hospital. The histories and repeated neurologic notes have been condensed and then abstracted to include only positive statements and findings.

CASH I

University of California Hospital, No 29,032

White woman, married housewife aged thirty-one years.

Final Diagnosia.—Spinal cord tumor—arachnoid paammofibroblastomata, level of eleventh or twelith dornal lamina.

Complaint.—Pain in back and hips with progressive paralysis of legs and impairment of bowel and bladder control.

The degree of permanent change in the cord from compression determines the amount of improvement after relief from the pressure. A rapidly growing hard bone tumor of the vertebral canal may be expected to produce different results from a slowly growing soft tumor in the same location.

In view of such factors a search of the literature on spinal cord turnors has been made, and it is to be noted that in the writings spinal cord tumors are usually reported in one group regardless of the type of tumor its rate of growth, or the degree of cord compression. From a consideration of all the types a common clinical picture has been built up as to the symptomatology of spinal cord tumor. It seems true that prior to operation or to identification of the tumor a diamosis of its type will always be difficult and frequently impossible. Still, in a conskieration of symptomatology and very particularly in prognosis, the rate of growth and the device of compression are important. These enable us in some measure t forecast the results of treatment. In the cases presented here these factors in vary ing degrees have been noted. In all there have been marked paralyses and in most it has been extreme. The after-course following relief of pressure has in some been beyond our expectations.

The proper classification of these tumors, all of which are of the same pathologic type has been a matter of some discussion. For study of all of them we are indebted to Dr. Gianville V. Rusk, whose opinion has been expressed as follows:

"The group of tumors here encountered ansing presumably from the superficial cells of the arachusid, in intimate association with the dura come under the designation of endotheliomats of the dura according to the nonenciature all but universally employed. This terminology predicates that the cells from which the tumor taken origin, i s. those lining the proced surfaces of dura and arachusoid, ha win their development taken on characters differentiating them from the rubiacent connective tissues and so justifying their inclusion with ead theilinn. It is explained that the tumors which ma occur from this taken and which lawde the dura and 1 times the overthing g Rays Slight curvature convex to left in region of the tenth or eleventh thoracle vertebra. Fifth lumbar vertebra partially sacralized on right side with joint between transverse processes and sacram.

A second spinal puncture was reported Fluid clear Wassermann, 0.2 0.3 0.5 negati v, with two antigens. Protein normal Globulin 0 cell count 6 Gold chlorid, 004332100 Luetic curve (?)

Neurologic Examination.—Cranial nerves negative N abnormalities above middle of trunk.

Spine No deformities apparent. No fault in mobility Occasional variable tenderness at about the tenth dorsel spine.

Motor The patient is bedridden from lack of power and of control of lower extremities. Spasticity is marked in both legs but greater on the left.

Abbones —When lying and attempting to sit the unabilisms to the left. This is constant, and corresponds with the lessened contraction of the abboninal muscles on the right as abown by palpation. The movement is directly lateralward. No up or down movement. The left aide of the thorax also moves more on the right.

Lower extremities

$R_{i} \neq 0$

Hips Weak voluntary fiemon, Extension weak, Internal rotation moderately

strong. External rotation lost. Abduction strong

Adduction strong
Adduction talk.

Kees Outdrices fully extends the

knes Hamstrings—internal and external

Ankles and tors: All mostles seeppired by the internal poplitical nerve act, but re: eak. All meades supplied by the eg.

ternal popirteal et, but are weak. Left

Flexion estiraly lost, Extension very eals. Internal rotation lost.

External rotation lost.

On pulpation are felt t contract, but their power is negligible.

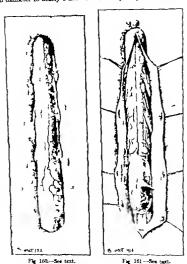
All mostles supplied by the internal poplitud serve act, but are very feeble.

All muscles supplied by the external populated ners act, but are very feeble Abstract of History—One brother had tuberculosis. Some contact with patient. Patient has dyspace upon moderate courtion. Apart from some acute attacks of pain in the right lower quadrant of the abdomen, with interval digestive diturbances, there is nothing else of note up to the present filmes.

Present Neurologic Trouble.—The patient connects some occurrences ten years ago with her present trouble. During a pregnancy at that time she had formication over the sacral region more on the left side. From that time on this trouble progressed and was worse during menstruation. No other symptoms up to four months ago when she was awakened at night with severe pam in the left side of her back in the low lumber region. This pain was severe and gradually radiated to hip and around the abdomen. The pain was intense and not relieved by hypodermics. Later it moderated but some pain persisted, with occasional severe paroxyams. The pain was worse on reclining or atting and relieved by standing or walk ing While this pain was till present there came a feeling of numbress in the right foot. Two days later it shifted to the left knee and progressed downward to the left foot. It has per sisted since then, and with it a feeling as if the leg were in a tight cast. Difficulty in control of the leg next appeared. She atumbled and felt as if walking on rubber balls. The left foot turns inward and the toes upward. Sensation in the rectum became gradually impaired. Next difficulty in voiding par ticularly in initiating urination appeared. Following a spinal puncture all of her symptoms became definitely worse and control of the right leg was difficult. Upon entry the patient was bedridden -- unable to walk.

Examination.—General physical examination revealed systolic heart numera without their cardiac findings. Some tendemes in the right lower quadrant of the abdomen. A thing she of note Blood-pressure 118/74 Urine negative Blood count, no abnormabilities. Spital fluid clear—2 cells Fehling's reduced Nonne + 1 Noguchi, + 2 Wamermann negative. Colloidal gold 0013554100 Blood Wamermann negative.

seen numerous white plaques varying in size from 1 or 2 num. in diameter to nearly 1 cm. There were perhaps twenty five in



all (Fig. 161) Upon opening the dura the tumor was found on the dornal surface of the cord at about the junction of the eleventh and twelfth dorsal vertebra (Fig. 162). It was about TOL 2-24

Atraphics —Some wasting of the lower extremities, more on the left.

Measurements

| Argh 53.0 cm. 54.5 | <i>Left</i> 50.5 cm. 33 5 |
|--------------------------|--|
| | |
| ++ | ++ |
| | +++ |
| | +++ |
| 4 | + |
| _ | |
| + | + |
| + | ÷ |
| + | 4 |
| | \$3.0 cm. \$4.5 ++ ++ +++ +++ |

Sensory Bramination.—The accompanying charts represent the conclusion of a large number of studies. Certain finding are worthy of additional comment. It should be emphasized on account of frequent errors in interpretation that the area of hyperesthesis were areas in which the type of sensation was normal. The character of sensation was normal but apprechation of it almormally acute. It was not simply an increased sensitiveness of a algority shoomal or painful type such as is often loosely termed 'hyperesthesis.

The loss of vibration sense restricts a higher level than any other lost sensation. In the lower extremities the area over which appreciation f best was not recognized was larger than the area anesthetic t cold. Vibration sense was tested with a tuning fork (256 C.) Joint posttion No appreciation of passive movements of any toes or of either ankle. Movements of the kness are appreciated

Operation.—Subjectiosteal laminectumy seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, and twelfth dorsal spines.

The dura showed dehalts pulsation at both upper and lower limits of the exposure. The dura in the region of the eleventh and twelfth lamins showed several vessels of considerable size (Fig. 160). Above this and shining through the dura could be



Fig 161 -See text.

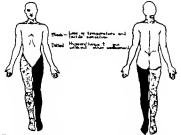


Fig. 164 —z Ray of cervical spine. 💉 Rountgen swidence of pathology

the size of the terminal foint of a man's thumb and markedly compressed and excavated the cord. About three-fifths of the bulk of the tumor was to the left of the midline Removal of

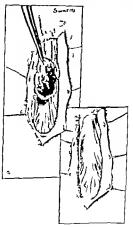


Fig 162—See ext

the tumor and overlying dura. It should be noted that the small white plaques seen, bove the tumor were confined to this region. None were present below the growth. Weight of the tumor was 6.6 gm. (Fig. 163)



Fig 167 -Sensory examination



Fig 164.—Seasony examination





nizes pm-pmck over left leg and foot. Does not recognize touch.

By the tenth day the left hip could be fully flexed with the lex extended at the knee

On the eleventh day all movements at toes, ankles, knees, and hips are restored. The rotations of the left hip are still



Fig. 170 — S. 20, 1804 General view of the more fibrous portion of the timor but showing relatively few of the Bords. Hermitoxylin and coats stale.

weak, however Abduction and adduction strong on both indea. The Babinaki and ankle-closus persist on the left. The areas of hyperesthesia present before operation (see chart) pensist and are but little changed. The area of total loss in black has been replaced by sensation as in the area of hypersthesia. No bladder or rectal difficulties.

By the thirteenth day the closus and Babinski disappeared

Pathologic Report.—"Microscopic examination of the temor shows it to be compaced of compactly growing cells dies spindle shaped (Fig. 170 from the more cellular portion of growth). Characteristic of the tumor is the occurrence of great numbers of whoris of cells, many of which show marked hyaline degeneration and still others, calcafection. In the areas relatively free from whoris the intercellular substance a uniformly fibrous, as if composed of collagen. The blood-wastis in this growth are scanty and some above thickening of the colothellum. Some of the whoris appear to form about vessels.



- -

Around many of the venets there occurs a collar of cells with deeply staining nuclei, some about the size I lymphocytes, and others with more abundant cytoplasm pparently wandering cells. These nests appear to have no relation t the cells of the new growth.

Diagnosis.—Arachnoid psammofibroblestoma

Postoperative Notes. —In twenty-four hours following operation deep sensibility returned t feet.

In four days, appreciated passive movements f toes and localizes toes on left foot. Feels pressure at all pol ts Recog

logic alguificance. They are common findings with or without tumor Pathologic examination is reported as showing them to be fibrous plaques. It is remarkable but unexplained why in this case they should have been limited in their distribution to the resion above the timor

The type of inmor and the knowledge of the rate of growth in similar cases makes it seem reasonable that the symptoms in this case dated back ten years.

CASE II

University of California Hospatal, Admission No 2126 Female white, American housewife age thirty three years.

Diagnosis.—Spinal cord tumor arachnoid fibroblastoma at level of the ninth dorsal vertebra.

Abstract of History —Patient has frequent recurring at tacks of torsellitis with abscesses for years. Teeth were so badly carlous that all were drawn at the age of nineteen years.

carious that all were drawn at the age of nineteen years.

Three years prior to admission had a isll from a buggy following which there was pain in the back for some months.

following which there was pain in the back for some months.

Nothing else of note in the past history

Present Trouble.—Was well up to fifteen months prior to

entry. First awakened every morning at 4 a. M with pain low down in the back. The pain was steady not severe, and did not radiate. It disappeared upon arising

In two months this pain ceased and bilateral pains in the lower abdomen and groin appeared. This was steady dill relieved by pressure and did not radiate. This lasted for a few weeks, and then, except for irregular attacks of beckache there are no symptoms until eight months ago when lameness and stiffness in the left leg commenced. Gradually lost control of this key although for a long time it did not seem weak. The difficulty seemed to be a stiffness.

Three months later there was burning urination. For the past three months there has been incontinence of urine and during the same time the right hip has developed stiffness and sortness.

F r nearly three months there has been entire loss of rectal

Walking began on the seventeenth day. The upper level of the hyperesthesia disappeared first on the right side, then on the little that the presented area cleared rapidly in a patchy say Examination a few weeks after discharge and seven weeks from time of operation showed no neurologic abnormalities. Recovery has been complete.

Comment.—The history in this case is of ten years duration, but the symptoms during the last four months came with great repidity. The pain in the back low down on the left was probably to be regarded as a root pain, as if disappeared after operation. It was of the type, however commands seen with a sacralized fifth lumber and was so regarded. While the next findings could not, of course be explained by this anatomic abnormality it added a complication in interpreting the cause of the pain. The appearance and development of subjective sensory disturbances prior to any motor disturbance is what would be expected with a tumor in a dorsal position and more on the left than on the right.

In the sensory findings t is of interest that leas of vibratory sense was more wide-spread than the leas of any other sensition. It has been our experience that sensibility to deep pressure or a hard squeeze is the last to disappear in progressive sensory low, and is among the first if not the first to return. Considerable variation in sensory findings occur from day to day. Some time is required and many studies to build up an accurate one contion of the sensory charges.

The slight curvature of the spine at the tenth and eleventh thorace vertebra, while indeed alight, was very definitely localized and was sufficient to be noted in the x ray report as suggesting a tumor. This finding we have noted in ther fursioners and in such a case is suggestive.

Lumbur puncture with removal of fluid gives varying effects Symptoms may be temporarily exaggerated or improved by it Occasionally it will make the upper level of the sensors in ofter ment easier t recognize or may even cause alight shift in the sensors level.

The white plaques seen in the arachnoid have no patho-

Five years after operation this patient was last seen. Recovery had been prompt and complete. No residual symptoms or findings.

Comment.—Case II is in many ways similar to Case I. At the time of coming under observation just prior to operation, the findings were practically symmetric although the history was definite regarding the side first involved. This corresponded with the left-sided docation of the growth.

In both Case I and Case II the first palms experienced were relieved by standing

In a spinal cord compression in which there is not a complete physiologic block it is to be noted that the aerisory changes below the level of the lession are not uniform. Occasionally even patches with nearly normal sensition may be found. Ordinarily however comparison of areas which on first testing seem to be normal with areas elsewhere on the body well above the level of the lesion, show some diminution in sensation, and make it evident that there is alight impairment. Likewise these areas vary from day to day

CASE III

University of California Hospital Admission No 6486

Diagnosts.—Spinal cord tumor arachnold fibroblastoma at the level of the second dorsal vertebra.

Abstract of History—White male, American unmarried. Age thirty-eight years. Nothing of special note in history up to the

Present Ulness.—Fifteen months prior to admission the right thigh about the middle felt as if salesp. A little later the left thigh was similarly affected. These semantions were of a stinging character not radiating or sharp. This sensation has persisted and for the past three months the legs and knees have been still. The sensation in the thighs now is of purs and needles. Control of bladder and rectum was lost for a few days and then returned. Eight weeks ago following a spinal puncture control was again lost temporarily. Urination now is slow in being initiated. There has been some pain in the right

control Menstruation unaffected although the last flow was scanty pule and shorter in duration.

General Examination.—Scars of a few healed ulcers on left abin, said to have followed injuries and healed in four weeks No signs of lues. Wissermann negative Nothing clae of not in general examination or laboratory reports. Sparal field not examined

Memologic Condition.—The patient is bedridden. Legs very spastic, but abow a little movement. Unable to walk, but can stand Bladder and rectal incontinence.

Reflexes.--Upper extremities and trunk negative

| | Rught | Left |
|-------------------------|-------------|------|
| Abdominals (apper lower | ++ (normal) | ++ |
| Notice lores | - | + |
| Patellar refer | ++++ | +++ |
| Achilles | ++++ | ++++ |
| Patellar cleans | _ | _ |
| Achilles cloons | ++++ | +++ |
| Babenski | + | +? |
| Oppraherm | + | _ |

Operation.—Subperiosteel laminectomy showed dural pube tions down to the minth dorsel vertebra.

Several whittah plaques showed through the dura. At the level of the ninth ismus tumor 2 x x 1 cm was found on the left posteroisteral surface of the cord. It was attached to the dura, t which point a vessel entered the growth. It was encapsulated smooth, firm and readily enucleable. The dura was resected with margin.

Pathologic Diagnosis.—Arachnold psammutibroblastoma.

Postoperative Progress.—On the thirteenth day after operation patient was able to control and to pass urine "dontarille The sparticity" if the leg had disspected. Knee and Achilles jerks normal but a trifle liveller on the left. Plantar reflexes normal. Pan felt everywhere but sharper on the left. Muscle sense still defective although it has improved. Intile on the left. No pain in abdomen, back, or extremities.

Twentieth day muscle sense in right toes normal. Slight impairment on left. Sensations t pin normal.

After meason of the arachnoid it was easily shelled out. The tumor was smooth and firm

Pathologic Report (Fig. 171) — The nucroscopic examination in this case is made from a large section which has been preserved. The relation of the growth to the dura cannot be made out from the section. On one side the growth consists of

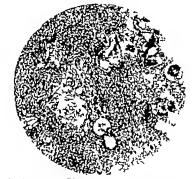


Fig. 171—S. 13, 330. Thickened hyaline alls of vessula & hyalismed area, result of recassimation containing pigment. Hematovyko and soom stain.

a laminated moderately cellular structure, the outline of the cell protoplasm cannot be made out, but between the much is a homogeneous intercellular material suggesting collagen material. Further inward the structure changes to a quite irregularly disposed layer again moderately cellular the nuclei varying slightly in size. In the meshes of this tissue is a modcrate amount of edema. Within this layer again the growth lower abdomen, of the same sharp straging character and it spreads up over the left side of the thorax to the nipple | West ness in the left leg first appeared seven months ago and her progressed. There is much complaint of coldness in the left leg and but little on the right

General Physical Examination.- No findings apart from the neurologic condition which have a bearing on present trouble Wassermann on blood and spinal fluid negative. Spinal fluid negative. Blood and urine negative. Closus rate at ankles, 5 75 per second and equal on both sides.

Neurologic Reamination. - The patient is an unusually strong. well-muscled man, able to walk with difficulty. Guit is spastic, the left leg swings out and is evidently very weak. It appears slightly smaller than the right. While under observation the paralysis increased so that he became unable to walk without eid.

Craniel nerves and upper extremities uninvolved.

Lower extremities work. Weakness more marked on left. All movements, however can be performed

| | | ents |
|--|--|------|
| | | |

| | الطوائآ[| Left |
|-----------------|----------------------|------|
| C#R, | 31 8 | н |
| Lower thigh | th | 42 8 |
| Oppus thigh | 52 | 51.5 |
| Reflexes | | |
| Patella | +++ lary lively ++++ | |
| Achdies | ++ Very byely +++ | |
| Kner clous | + | ++ |
| Actifics ciones | + | + |
| Oppenhees | + | + |
| Bulanaki | + | + |
| Upper abdomesal | _ | _ |
| Louer abdommal | ** | |
| Crespectanic | - | - |
| Solonoter an | ~ | - |

Operation.—Subperiorted lambactomy Opposite the third dorsal lamina was found a tumor 2 x 11 1 cm. lying beneath the arachnold. It lay just to the left of the midline porteriorly

About one and a half years after operation the patient wrote back a doleful letter complaining that the operation had uniquibitedly done him permanent damage as for two weeks he had been having pain between his shoulders at the site of the operation. This complaint was accompanied by no other statement. He was urged to return for examination, which he did. It developed upon questioning that he had been working as a teamster driving a pair of mules. In a runaway the wagon was overturned and the driver thrown a distance of 15 feet, striking on his back and shoulders. The soreness and pain followed this but had practically disappeared when he was examined three weeks later. His neurologic examination was negative. This demonstrates once more not only the moon pleteness of patients a reports but what trauma a laminectornized spine can tolerate without damage.

CASE IV

Children a Hospital No 13,539

Diagnosis.-Spinal cord tumor psammofibroblastoms.

Abstract of History -- White woman, married, fifty-eight years of age. Eight months prior to admission began to have a dull boring intermittent pain in left him. Six months ago its severity was great enough to confine patient to bed for four days. One month after onset the right toes felt as if there was a cushion under them. Five months ago numbers began in right foot and six weeks later it appeared on the left. As these sensations gradually appeared pain in the left hip decreased The numbress gradually extended to above both knees but more pronounced on the right. Never any shooting pains or paresthesia Ataxia accompanied the numbress. Unable to walk in the dark and walks poorly unless assisted. No sustric symptoms. Urination is imperative but no incontinence or retention. Has been nervous all of life. This has increased during present rouble. Has had exophthalmos for twenty-five years much worse in the last four years. Uniform enlargement of lower neck for many years. Perspires but little, although palms are always moist. Never any diarrhea. For the last appears irregularly more cellular the cells tending to form cocentric whoths, not about themselves, but about the blood vascles and rarely about hydroc masses, which appearantly are derived from blood—easels. In between the cells the interveliar material is uniform and has the appearance of collagen fibers to far as one can judge from hematoxylin and code staining. The tumor is quite vascular the vessels in general being reltively large with thickened hydroc walls some of the cesch above evidence of being thrombosed, with subsequent recunsitiestion, this apparently being responsible for some of the occur rence of the larger fibrosis masses. In some such areas celcentaining pigment, apparently derived from blood, occur in these hydroc masses.

Diagnosis. Arachnoid fibroblestoms.

Postoperative Notes.—In them, four hours after operative the patient stated that he could use his leg better. Less spatiality present. Cold over the lower abdomen now given a normal sensetion. On the fourth day the upper level of sensor, change had disspeased. Passes unne without difficulty. Sesation to pin seems everywhere normal. There is less enaggention of the nettlier letter and ankle-clonus has disaponeurs.

Discharged in one month, walking alone without difficulty Sex weeks later no neurologic almormalities were present. Recovery was complete. Had been doing hard labor for several months.

This patient was seen and examined four years after the operation. No symptoms and negative neurologic findings. Recovery complete.

Comment.—In Case III, as in Case I there was an alter ation in symptoms following humber puncture. Following it there was a temporary incontinence of blackler and rectum which disappeared in a few days.

The initial symptoms were paresthesia in both thighs on the antero-external surfaces. These were ob itoraly not root parm on account of their location. The patient's description of them suggested the possibility of a separate condition—meralgla paresthetics, although they were bilaterial and progressive. Temperature sense markedly involved on the right below the level of the great trochanter. On the left there was but alight disturbance, and this was confined to leg and foot. Muscle and joint and deep sensibility seemed equally disturbed on both sides, and was completely gone in toes, ankles and knoes. The disturbance of touch and pain was alkist and variable.

Examination of Back.—Shows some general atifiness of spine. No alteration in ahnoment. No tenderness.

Bit Weeks Later.—The patient is now bedridden and unable to make any movement of the extremities except an almost imperceptible movement of the right great toe. The spaticity of the extremities has given way to complete flucidity with lost deep reflexes and complete incontinence. The serory changes have deepened Loss of temperature touch pain, and most forms of deep sensibility is now everywhere marked. Very deep heavy pressure of calves and feet can, however be appreciated.

Operation.—Subpenosteal laminectomy

Opposite the bodies of the ninth and tenth dorsal vertebra an intradural extramedullary timor was found in the left posterolateral position. There was no attachment to dura. The tumor was about 1½ cm in diameter smooth, firm and glastening Readily caucheated without bleeding. A very marked deep hollow remained in the cord, which appeared to be reduced to about one half its thickness.

Pathologic Diagnosis.—Arachnoid fibroblastoma.

Postoperative Course —On the third day after operation the patient suddenly became irrational and developed a psychosia to which it was though her thyroid disease was a contributing factor. Her mental condition cleared up completely in five

Examination in five weeks showed voluntary movement through about half the normal range at hips and knees. Very slight movement at ankles and none at toes. Knee-jerks both present. Achilles present in the right, absent on the left. Plants responses atypical on the right and absent on the left. No closus at knees or ankles but a few jerks present on the left.

three years has painitation upon exertion. No dyamen. Has had non-productive irratable cough for five years. Has lost 8 pounds in weight in the past year

Progress.—This patient was under observation and medical treatment for two months. During this time the parapiera became complete

Nothing of note in family or past history except that the patient has had exophthalmic gotter for years and arthitm of inger joints with nodes.

General Physical Examination.—The patient appears older than her age, shows marked exophthalmos, with a moderate uniform thyroid enlargement. Erythems over neck with marked pulsation in neck vessels. Fine tremor Enlarged heart 3 cm outside nipple like in fifth space with a syntik murmur over aper. While at rest in bed pulse rate average 98 per minute.

There is an arthritis of finger joints. N thing else f note in general examination.

r Rays f spine are negative except for a hypertrophiarthritis Spinal fluid showed 12 hymphocytes per cinic millimeter. Noguchi and Noune fainity positive. Wessemann negative. No siteration in neurologic findings following spinal ponetime. Blood-pressure varies from 250 to 265 systolic. Distrible net noted.

Meurologic Condition.—When the patient first came under observation about act weeks prior to operation she had a spartic paraplegat and was unable to walk without sasistance. The lower extremation above of hyperactive patielar and salkipirks on both sides. There were repeated jerks, but not wellsmatzined closus at knees and ankles. Babunski and Oppenheim reflerar pursent to both sides. Na strophics as we present The motor weakness was greater on the left, evident in the knee flerors and extensors, and in all ankle movement. The belly muscles contracted equally and well.

Sensory changes just above the crests of life. Below this level the degree of sensory involvement increased toward the feet with some tendency t Brown-Sequend yndrome

stiff and at times reciling. She would bump against people with whom she was walking. Two years ago she could not get about without crutches. Just before this time she began to pass atted to date. She has not had retention of urine at any time necessitating at heterization. One year ago she was forced to take to her bed. She has not had retention of urine at any time necessitating at heterization. One year ago she was forced to take to her bed. She has not walked since that time. Her pains have persuated in the legs and are of a dull aching character. Around the waits line she has a numbries with marked separation of purs and needless atclking her.

scenation of pura and needles attleting her Examination.—The patient is a tall and very atout woman weighing 255 pounds. On general physical examination nothing of importance as having bearing on her neurologic condition was found. The abdomen shows numerous scars of burns from too hot applications.

Blood-pressure 140/88

Aside from numerous hyuline and granular casts in the urine there were no abnormalities in laboratory work Including blood, blood Wassermann complete spinal fluid examination, roent genograms etc. No neurologic abnormalities in cranial nerves or upper externities.

Remotogic Status.—The patient is completely paralyzed below the waist. The only voluntary novement is a very faint movement in the toes and this is not always present. There has been complete incomtinence of bladder and rectum for ove one and a half year. The lower extremities are mod eartily spastic. The patient states that the left leg has been more affected both in power and deep sensibility. All the involved parts below the upper level of paralysis feel compressed.

Reflexes Roph

| | 40 jan | 1401 |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Abdorami, | Aberat | Absent |
| Patellara | Greatly increased | Greatly increased |
| Actorites | Greatly increased | Greatly increased |
| Patellar closes | Premot | Present |
| Babandi | Present | Present |
| Орржалени | Absent | Abecut |
| Gordon | Atmat | Absent |
| | | |

The patient was able to recognize the position of all joints except toes. Other forms of sensibility all show marked suprovement.

In two months after operation this patient reported by letter that she was up and shout the home and had walled in a post box one block away without a case or other assistance. The splanneter disturbances had cleared up. There has been 20 opportunity to determine the later course of this case.

It seems certain that this patient must have improved greath following the last report. The degree of improvement at that time was satisfactory

Comment.—This patient was in poor physical condition, and on account of her thyroid disease and high blood-pressure was a poor operative risk. It is t be noted particularly that at the time of her operation her paraplegus had changed from a pastic to a flaced one. In view f the presence of flaceddity a very doubtful prognosis was given and t was with some per prise that her improvement was illowed. The flacedity had, of course been of very short duration.

CASE V

University f California Hospital, Admission No 26,822
White woman, married homewife American. Agenisty years.
Diagnosis.—Spinal cord tumor Arachood peanmofibroblastoms at level of fifth dorsal vertebra.

Complaint.-Paralysis below level of lower ribs

Abstract of History —Family history of cancer on father side. Patient has had two miscarriages and one son died of corrulations as an infant — Patient had typhold at age of seven years. At the age of twenty five years fell from carriage and injured back. Recovered in few days. Has had dyspoes and publishment on exertion. No other facts if importance until

Present Illness.—Has had wesk and painful back for many years. Five years ago first noticed that her legs were weak and painful. Her legs often jerked involuntarily. The pains were f a dull aching character. She grew progressively more weak and suffered more pain. Her gail, she tates was varies considerably. Quite characteristic of the growth is the occurrence of numerous whoris some quite cellular and a few hyalme, but most of them extensively endlefied. With a Weigert's elastic tissue (Fig. 173) stain there is abundant formation of clastic tissue derived from tumor-cells as well as the occurrence of the same tissue in and about the whori formation."



Fig. 173.-S. 20, 211. Weignet' elastic tomos stain

Diagnosis.—Arachnokl psammofibroblastoms
Postoperative Notes.—Third day—able to move great toes.
Fourth day—able to move all toes.

Sixth day-slight movement of left ankle.

Nineteenth day—flexes knees alightly Thigh flexors move Toe and ankle movements are stronger All movement greater on left than on right. Power and sensation slowly returned.

Comment.—The tumor in this case was the largest of the

Spinal puncture produced no alteration in findings.

Sensory Examination -

Operation. -- Laminectomy

An extramedullary tumor measuring $2\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ cm found at the level of the fifth dorsal lamina. It occupied a right lateral position. The cord was dislocated to the left and presed

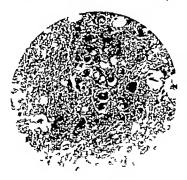


Fig. 172-9-20, 211 General was of tumor. Hernatovylor ad coals stale.

against the dural canal. The growth was trached to the dura After removal of the tumor and resection of the dura the cord appeared indented to bout one-third of its normal thickness.

Pathologie Report (Fig. 172) — Microscopic evamination above growth composed f spindle-shaped cells with arying amount of intracellular substance. In some rea the cell mustes from interaca mg strands. The intracellula substance

CASE VI

University of California Hospital, Admission No. 35 /01 White woman, married twenty four years of age. American.

Diagnosia. Spinal cord tumor arachaoid fibroblastoma at the level of the fifth and sixth cervical vertebra

Abstract of History — Malaria at nine years Frequent sore throats till tensillectomy three years ago. Three years ago some small tumors of unknown nature removed from left forearm and left ankle. Some trouble with hemorrhoids for several years. Nothing else of significance in familie past mensitual or marital hatory.

Present Illness. Three and a half years prior to admission began to have a stiff neck with aching as if she had received a blow This radiated to the left shoulder. This was aggravated by sarring as in riding in a machine. This trouble was intermittent, but became progressively worse. In two months from the onset the left hand began to flex and became weak until it was difficult to open the hand. No atrophy noticed Two months after the onset the left hand began to trouble her the left foot was noted to drag slightly in walking and the toe of the shoe was worn. Was able however to walk and dance. Gradual improvement was noted in the next few months and one and a half years after the onset of her trouble she was having but little difficulty with either the hand or leg although her parents noted that they were not used normally The condition then remained stationary until six months are which was at the time of a confinement. Shortly after the birth of the baby the tingers of the right hand began to flex just as the left hand had begun three years before. This rapidly became worse and in ten days the right leg had become so weak it could not be drawn up in bed. The ache in the neck again appeared, usually being in the midline and radiating to the left shoulder During the past three months the ache has not been so troublesome but the loss of power in the right side has progressed rapidly and to a less extent the former paralysis of the left side has returned. At present is unable to walk and the right hand has shrunken. Has never been able to move the series, and the thinning of the cord from the compression was the greatest. The paralysis was of long duratom and date back five years. It had been practically complete for one year and the loss of bladder and rectal control for one and a half years. The patient a mental attitude of utter hopelessness, her inaccuracy and institution to sensory tests, and her longsize added greatly to the difficulties.

It seemed extremely unlikely that with such a paralysis and the long-continued incontinence that any very great improve ment could occur. The only fa wishle feature was that the compression had been slow.

This case demonstrated what we have seen in others namely that a functional paralysis may remain even after actual recovery has occurred. This patient was returned home in an ambulance three weeks after operation. Movements as noted in the history were present. She was not seen again by the writer for everal weeks. Her mental titude was unchanged. She would admit of some return of movement but denied any power. She was still bedridden and knew she would remain so, there mental depression, unwilling to make any effort, was triking. Her attitude was one of complete reagnation.

It was possible in one week to have her up and moving from bed to chair and in a few weeks also was about the home using a cane. The long-continued paralysis had entailed f course, great muscular weakness. While there was some joint stiffness, it was not marked and was, particularly in person f her age in marked contrast to the greater joint hifmens seen after longcontinued disease or immobilization in "articus other conditions.

In view of the history recovery was remarkable. In eight months after operation this patient was d ing her own housework. She walked slowly and carefully but ateadily. After atting there was stiffness upon aming. There was no monotinence of bladder or rectum. Recovery f their functions seemed complete. Her deep reflexes were slightly hyperactive but there was no spaticity and no sensory changes were present.

CASE VI

University of California Hospital Admission No 35 701
White woman married twenty four years of age. AmericanDiagnosis.—Spinal cord tumor arachnoid fibroblastoma at

the level of the fifth and sixth cervical vertebra

Abstract of History — Malana at nine years Frequent sore throats till tomaillectomy three years ago Three years ago some small tumors of unknown nature removed from left fore arm and left ankle Some trouble with hemorrhoods for several years. Nothing else of significance in family past menstrual or marital history

Present Illness.—Three and a half years prior to admission began to have a stiff neck with aching as if she had received a blow This radiated to the left shoulder. This was aggravated by jarring as in riding in a machine. This trouble was intermittent, but became progressively worse. In two months from the omet the left hand began to flex and became weak until it was difficult to open the hand. No atrophy noticed. Two months after the onset the left hand began to trouble her the left foot was noted to drag slightly in walking and the toe of the shoe was worn. Was able however to walk and dance-Gradual improvement was noted in the next few months and one and a half years after the onset of her trouble she was having but little difficulty with either the hand or leg although her parents noted that they were not used normally The con dition then remained stationary until an months ago which was at the time of a confinement. Shortly after the birth of the baby the fingers of the right hand began to flex just as the left hand had begun three years before. This rapidly became worse and in ten days the right leg had become so weak it could not be drawn up in bed. The ache in the neck again appeared usually being in the midline and radiating to the left shoulder During the past three months the ache has not been so troublesome but the loss of power in the right side has progressed rapidly and to a less extent the former paralysis of the left side has returned. At present is unable to walk and the right hand has shrunken. Has never been able to move the series and the thinning of the cord from the compression was the greatest. The paralysis was of long duration and date back five years. It had been practically complete for one year and the loss of bladder and rectal control for one and a half years. The pottents mental attitude of utter hopelences, her inaccuracy and inattention to sensory tests and her large size added greath to the difficulties.

It seemed extremely unlikely that with such a panhysis sal the long-continued incontinence that any very great improvement could occur. The only favorable feature was that the compression had been slow.

This case demonstrated what we have seen in others, namely that a functional penaltylis may remain even after actual recovery has occurred. This patient was returned more in an ambeliant three weeks after operation. Movements as noted in behatory were procent. She was not seen again by the writer for several weeks. Her mental attitude was unchanged. She would admit of some return of movement but denied any power. She was still bedridden and knew she would remain in. Her mental depression, unwilling to make any effort, was striking. Her attitude was one of complete resignation.

It was possible in one week to have her up and moving from bed to chair and its a few weeks also was about the house using a case. The long-continued paralysis had entailed, of course great muscula weakness. While there was some yout stiffness, it was not marked, and was particularly in a person of her see in marked contrast to the greater joint stiffness seen after longcontinued disease or immobilisation in "arous other conditions."

In view of the history recovery was remarkable. I cight months after operation this patient was doing her own housework. She walked above and carefully but steadily. After atting there was attifiness upon arbing. There was no incominence of histoder or rectum. Recovery of their functions are med complete. He deep reflexes were aligntly hyperced to but there was no instalicity and no sensory change were present.

foot-drop but alight voluntary power is present in the dorsal extensors of the foot and toes. Posterior call muscles strong Movements at knee nearly complete but moderately weakened. Iliopsous wesk. Much adductor spann.

Referes —No pupillary changes. No Horner syndrome. Tendon reflexes in the upper extremities were hyperactive but equal on both sides. Abdominals not obtained on either side

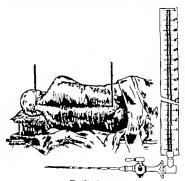


Fig. 174.—See text.

In the lower extremities tendon reflexes greatly increased both at knee and ankle, with anklo-doms on the right. The left patellar was more lively than the right. Closus not sustained on the left. Bablinski positive on both skies. Oppenheim present on the right, absent on the left. No Gordon or other pathologic reflexes found.

Sensory Examination.—The positive findings were as dia

right ankle since the leg became involved. No movement in toes. Slight movement in right hip and knee. Recently offsetion has been imperative but no incontinence of blodder or bowel.

Examination.—Nothing of particular note in general physical examination other than a marked deflection of nearl septom, 4 few carrous teeth, and much injected tonalls. Thorax, abdones, and pelvic organs essentially negative. Blood-pressure 96 optolic, 60 disatuhe. Blood-count and urinalysis negative. Wasser man in blood-scrum negative. Stool examination negative. The significant findings were

A well-nourahed young woman, bedridden, with a paralysis of all extremities which is not quite complete. There is obvious attrophy of the intrusic band muscles on both sides and bilateral foot-dron.

Upper Extravilles —The right upper extremity shows a marked strophy of the thenar and hypothemar eminences and all the introduc band muscles and their movements are lest. The hand remains found and their movements are lest. The hand remains found and the fingers straighten with difficulty. Slight flexion and extension of the wrist are possible but ar greatly weakened. There is alight strophy of the foreign muscles. Movements the ellow complete. Biceps with much stronger than triceps. Movements of the shookler girdle show little if any unpairment.

The left upper extremity above in the hand the same findings as on the right, though less in degree. The grap is, however family good. The long forearm extensors and flexors are quite strong

good The king forearm extensions and flemors are quite strong

Abdomen—The recti and oblique muscles seem spassic on
both sides countly

Lever Extremules —The right leg is extremely spassiff Foot-drop complete. No power in the extremal popilities group of muscles. Slight power in gestron-emmus and solene. No toe movements. The filopoous ets alighth, moving the hip-joint only about 15 degrees. The quadriceps and humstrings are week, but construct. Much add eter spasso.

The ler can be moved fairly well but is spastic. There is

The importance of this difference and the value of comparative examinations of these finds was withted by the fact that a first spinal puncture a few days before had caused a little bleeding to which the xanthochromia and increase in protein could be due. The distern fluid examination cell count, globulins, gold chlorid sugar reduction, and Wassermann were normal in all respects.

The combined puncture however gave ample proof that the term was not free circulation of spinal fluid between the clustern and the lumbar levels. The pressure adjustments were slow and incomplete. The marked respiratory and pulse oscillations in the clustern pressure are noteworthy as compared with the sheence of pulse and the dight respiratory excursion in the lumbar manometer. Also the inesignificant pressure changes in the lumbar region as compared with the distern on compressing the jugidars and causing cerebral venous conjunction.

Operation.—Subperiorted laminectomy with removal of spines and lamina from the fourth fifth surth, and seventh cervical and the first thoracic vertebra.

Pulsations of the dura could be seen at the upper limit of the exposure but not below. Upon opening the dura it was found that the cord was elevated and unusually prominent at the level of the fifth lamina (Fig. 175). A rounded bulging of the cord was evident at the right of the cord. The growth involved the right lateral portion of the cord and seemed to fuse with it. No definite line of demarkation or cleavage was apparent. While the lower margin of the enlargement seemed fairly definite, it gradually fused and was lost above. Careful separation at the region where its limits were best defined was begun, and it was found that the neoplasm extended from the right side over the ventrolateral and ventral surfaces of the cord. It was not an infiltrating growth but seemed to invade the cord by being pushed into it from in front. The total length of the growth was 21 cm. It was crumbly and friable and clinically resembled the arachnold fibroblastomata. lateral portion of the growth and as much of the ventral portion as could be taken without injury to the cord was removed. It grammed. No sensory changes were made out in the upper extremities. The 'amous forms of deep sensibility were uninpaired on either side. This examination was difficult and the patient thred quickly.

First spinal puncture Only a very small amount of food was obtained insufficient for all examinations. Wassermann on this was negative

Combined distern and lumbar puncture under ether gave the following striking results. Fluxi readily obtained at both sites. No fluid withdrawn (Flg. 174)

Menoment Roadings

(Melineters of spinal final)
Caura

Four the two drages of our the lambar needle. After its primare the reactions of

156

The oscillation of the column of fluid in the lumbar momenter was alight, showing only failst reprintory movement. At the claten the fluctuation was much greater showing both respiratory and pulse oscillations. The discrepance in the teadings remained approximately constant for several minutes. Then the level of the lumbur management rose and finally both become statumancy.

And gr

Eligibles c. ere then withdra from the catera seedle ith ::
methats deep in that manocaster
Readons after several objectes

Caters. [Lead 270 22

Pressure over the fegulars released

137 706

The cerebrospinal field from the distern was water clear. That from the lumbar region was slightly as thochromic—isinity straw colored. the right side of the cord was excised and allowed to remain open for decompressive purposes.

Pathologic Examination (Fig 176) — Microscopic examination of the growth shows it to be composed of interweaving strands of tissue, the cells of which are spindle shaped and there is relatively abundant intercellular substance which gives

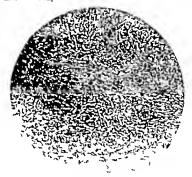


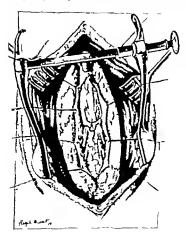
Fig. 176 ~ S. 21. 1947. General apparatuses of terror: Hernatoxyllin and coals stalin. (See text.)

the analm blue reaction of Mallory after renkemation. No elastic tissue was found in this growth. There is also a total absence of whorl formation. The growth is fairly vascular and diffusely unusually edematous.

Diagnosis. -- Arachnoid abroblastoms.

Postoperative.—Convalescence was rapid and uneventful to retention of urine. No abdominal distention. On the

appeared that the growth had originated on the ventral surface of the cord approximately in the midline and that it had grown back, pushing its way into the cord and finally toward the



Fir 175.—Velocionos No. 14 701. (See est for description of this cut.)

right lateral surface so that the cord was dislocated dorsally and to the left. After removal of the bulk f the tumor the cord still appeared prominent, and the dura over this region and needed in routine work, nor at advocated. Possibly even with the increasing knowledge which is being derived from it our knowledge of the normal physical variations in pressure adjust ment of field in a manemeter connected with a spinal needle at lumbar puncture akone will be increased. Also the response shown by lumbar manometer to alterations in intracranial pressure can be readily tested at will. With this accomplished and with accurate quantitative knowledge of the spinal field content, it may well be possible to draw deductions from lumbar puncture alone which at present we must obtain by combuned cettern and lumbar puncture.

As a means of diagnosis the combined puncture has a valued place. As a means of furthering by comparative methods our knowledge of the physics and chemistry of the fluid in the lumber region it may give us still more

Cistern puncture if not properly done is a far more dangerous procedure than limbur puncture in the same hands. Properly done and after sufficient familiarity with the anatomy has been gamed the risk is very slight. Certainly it is far less than risk of permitting the condition for which it is done to remain unrecognized or at less tumeertain, or to resort to an exploratory oversuon.

In this clinic about 30 clatern punctures have been per formed for a variety of conditions In 2 puncture was not completed owing to the fact that find was not obtained after it was felt that the occipito-atlantoid ligament was punctured. In all others finid was readily obtained. There was no difficulty except that we were unsuccessful in getting finid twice In none were there any untoward after-effects.

The work of Ayer has given us great help in a variety of spinal cord conditions and to him is due the credit for a diag nostic accomplishment that is of great value.

Of the 6 cases, the last is too recent to give the final outcome. In the other 5 all have recovered from their paralyses. They have all regained bladder and rectal control and are all carrying on their former occupations. In 3 of them no symptoms and no neurologic findings remain to indicate any previous trouble

fourth day improvement began in the use of the right leg and a lessening of the thermic and tactile disturbance in the left leg. Patient states that there is no appreciable difference in the sensations upon comparing left leg with the right leg and fac-

On the eighth day there was a slight improvement in the intrinsic hand muscles on the right, shown by weak abduction

and adduction of the fingers.

Reflexes show little change from the preoperative tate.

The patient was discharged to her home at some distance and not seen later than four weeks after operation, at which time power was still improving in the right arm and leg. The hyper eitheria about the nech had dissuocered.

The final condition of this patient is not known, although reports by letter above gradual improvement. Complete recovery is not expected and second-stage operation is contemplated, in the hope that with the cord decomprision and partial tumor removal the crossible will extrantle further and be accordible

Comment—In Case VI the history as green by the patient, providing it is to be relied upon, suggests that this growth anterior to the spinal cord gree first toward the left and after a stationary period began again to enlarge and prancipally to the right.

The sensory changes are restricted chiefly t the lower extremities. This finding may be well questioned but repeated examinations failed to reveal other changes than those noted. The compression although sufficient to occide the subarachnoid spaces as shown by the result of the combined puncture may still ha where insufficient to physiologically interrupt all of the tracts below. The localized astrophies in the lutrinisc hand muscles indicate of course the area of different ord involvement.

It is in just such a case as this that the combined cistern and lumber procture as d ocated by Ayer is of marked "sine Differentiation of an intramedullary degree with process

from a lesion which blocks the submarkhoid spaces is highly important finding to both disgnosts and treatment. It is when such a question arises that the occipito-attantod puncture proves a decided addition to neurologic diagnosis. It is not

CLINIC OF DR. IOHN F COWAN

STANFORD UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

ENTEROLITHS WITH CASE REPORT

Because of the rarity of enteroliths the possibility of their presence is seldom considered in a patient suffering from intestinal obstruction. While many of the case reports show that the patients have suffered from acute or chronic intestinal obstruction statistics indicate that intestinal concertions are the rarest cases of such obstruction. Bernard's states that at the London Hospital during a period of thirteen years there were 669 cases of bowel obstruction, 69 of which were attributed to fecal accumulations, 15 to gall-stones while only 1 was due to an enteroliti

A review of the literature of enterollibs, however shows that while obstruction demanding prompt surpical intervention finally occurred in many cases the patients had complained of a fairly definite train of symptoms for periods of months or years before obstruction took place and that the preoperative diagnosis was seldom made the enterollib being discovered at operation of at postmortem examination.

If we exclude appendolliths which are now well known to surgeons, and the case reports of obstruction due to gall-atomes, we find lev records in the literature of concretions of the small and large intenue. In 1901 Gant collected 50 cases to which he added 3 of his own the present review does not include any of the cases in the above report. Gant gives a synopais of the cases in which the composition of the concretion is noted. In most of the later reports little or nothing is said concerning the chemical composition of the concretion.

The classification of enteroliths has been based largely on their inorganic constituents, little attention ha ing been given

and is alightly spastic, but is about and able to perform all of her household duties the second has not been re-examined, but was walking unaided two months after operation. All of these patients but one were women. The average age was forty-one years. The duration of symptoms varied from a few months to ten years. These growths may long be present and obtain considerable size before causing any marked symptoms.

In the surrical treatment liberal resection of the area of dural attachment has been practised. These growths are not, however invariably attached to the days. There have been no

recurrences.

While lammectomy for the removal of these tumors require attention to detail in the prevention of hemogrause and delicate handling of intradural structures the operation presents no particular technical difficulties, and does not involve a great tax on the physical resources of the nationt.

We have compared in our own senses the results of a con-

skierable number of spinal cord tumor removals with the arachnoid fibroblastomata. Of all types the individuals with arachnoid fibroblestomate have bown the most brilliant results.

celiniar débris. In Mr Parker a case there was a constriction in the appendix behind which was a dilated portion filled with a pultaceous material. Analysis of this by Williams* showed it to contain calcium scope and a fair quantity of calcium car bonate. Williams concludes that appendoilths are due to the secretion or excretion into its lumm of material rich in calcium scops, the fatty acid radicles of which are of the saturated type

Closely allied in chemical composition to the above is the so-called true intestinal sand case reports of which have appeared in the literature from time to time. This material supears as small semisolid particles adhering to the vessel from which the feces have been emptied. It is coloriess or gray to brown when mused with small quantities of fecal material. When washed and dried at appears as small grains of sand but does not have the solid gritty feeling of the latter. The larger particles look and feel like ordinary soop. Chemical analysis of the material shows varying proportions of organic and inorganic constituents. In the analysis made by Williams there was 55 6 per cent. of organic material and water and 44.4 per cent. of inorganic material. The total fatty acids amounted to 18 per cent. Of the total calcium present, only 34 1 per cent, was calcrum phosphate the remaining 31.5 per cent he shows in his table was not combined with any inorganic acid. In Roesser's analysis (quoted by Wilhams*) he found that 10 per cent. of his specimen contained fatty substances soluble in other

Stones found in the small intestine have been generally considered to be gall-stones largely because of their cholestarin content. There are many case reports in which a large gall stone giving rise to obstruction has been found and also others in which a gall-stone has formed the nucleus of an enterolith which has increased in size by accretion, principally by the deposition of organic matter impregnated with phosphates forming the so-called phosphatizet gall-stone. In certain case reports there has been a definite history of one or more attacks of gall-stone colic with or without jaundice preceding by varying periods of time the finding of a stone in the stool or at opera-

to the organic substances which they contain. Treves" goes the following classification (1) Those formed in great part of phosphate of lime or of phosphate of magnesia or of the trple phosphate or stones formed of mixtures of these salts. There calculi may contain also some carbonate of lime together with soda, and are nearly always combined with a certain amount of animal matter and occasionally with a little cholesteria. They are heavy and atone-like and on section show a concentric arrangement of chalk-like or dirty white layers which often alter mate with layers of a brownish color They appear to be formed around a nucleus of some indicestible substance such as very table fibers husks, hair fruit stones, billiars calculi, pieces of bone or other small foreign bodies that have been swallowed accidentally (2) Avenoliths "out-stones or enteroliths of a low specific gravity and of irregular form which are porous in appearance and have the consistence of compressed spring-They are composed mainly of densely matted together manes of vegetable fragments mixed with particles of fecal matter and with a certain amount of calcareous material similar to that in the first group (3) Concretsons formed of insoluble mineral substances that have been swallowed as medicines. These are most frequently of magnesia from and hismuth submitrate

More recent analyses of enteroliths in which special tody has been made of their organic constituents above that their are similar in chemical composition to pseudoiths and true intertional sand, and it is from a comparative study of these that some interesting data have been obtained which throw light on their probable mode of origin.

Appendalths have long been considered to be inspisated feed messes but recent tudy if their chemical composition above that these small convertions are undoubtedly formed in the lumen of the appendix itself by the successive deposition of layers of material formed by the successive deposition of layers of material formed by the successive deposition of layers of material formed by the mucous membrane. Microsopic extuniation of the appendices containing concretion shows atrophy of the success and submucosa with varying degrees of fibroids of the submucosa and subservosa without parknown infiltration, the lumen usually contains considerable

a nucleus probably of degenerated epithelium. The whole mass was soft and frishle and had a soapy feel and appearance. The dried material contained 33 per cent of cachum 25 6 per cent. of neutral fat, and 77 per cent. of combined fat, with a fair amount of phosphate and oxalate and traces of other thorganic saits. In a third case reported by the same writer the patient suffering from nucous collis passed a number of concretions per rectum over a period of some months. These were oval in form averaged 1 inch in length and consisted amount entirely of neutral fat. The patient had not previously taken any oil or fat in excessive quantity and the fat in the concretion of asturated. On administration of olive and cold-liver oil (unsaturated) the concretions ceased to appear the mucus disappeared from the stools and the patient gained 20 pounds in wealth in three months with relief of all symptoms.

We have observed similar material filling the rectum of a patient with a colostomy performed three years and ten months previously for a supposed carcinoma of the uterus involving the rectum and giving rac to an obstruction. She presented herself at the chnic with the request that the artificial anus be closed. Rectal examination showed the bowel distal to the colostomy opening to be filled with a mass the color and consistency of putty. It had a distinct soapy feeling and was thought to be the contents of a dermoid cyst that had perforated into the bowel. The hospital record shows that the bowel distal to the colostomy opening had been cleamed by irrigation before the patient had left the hospital and as none of the contents of the bowel above the abdominal opening could enter the rectum. this material must therefore have been the product of secretory or excretory activity of the rectal muccess with degenerated desquamated epithelial débris. Operation revealed a bicornuate aterus with many fibrous adhesions. After closure of the colostomy opening the normal function of the bowel was restored

Schmidt^{as} states that the intestinal mucosa excretes inor ganle salts uch as those of from, caldrum, and phosphoric acid and also fatty substances. Hermann¹ isolated a loop of gut, joining its ends together so that a continuous ring was formed

tion. In cases in which a stone in the small bowel has given rise to obstruction and laparotemy has been performed little is said as to the condition of the sail bladder whether or not there were adhesions of this viscus to the duodenum, indication a fistulous communication. Even a temporary fistulous communication should leave a leavey of fibrous adhesions. If no evidence of such communication was found it has been taken for granted that the stone had passed into the duodenum by way of the common duct, and that it had gradually increased in size by accretion during its stay in the bowel until it became large enough to cause obstruction. Most of these calcult have been fairly large yet a smaller stone by inducing enterospassa has caused obstruction. In the absence of a fistulous opening of the rall-bladder into the duodenum it hardly seems possible that a stone small enough to pass the ampulla would remain in the intestine for the narrowest portion of the lumen of the intestinal tract, namely the Beocreal valve is many times larger than that of the amoulis. There is evidence to show that some f these so-called phosphatized gall-stones are formed in the lumen of the intestine and are wholh, independent of a rall-stone nucleus

In Mr Paul ** case of acute intestinal obstruction a stone the size of a small Tangerine orange was found in the upper part of the jejunum Examination of this by Williams showed the nucleus to consast of a rakin, around which was a pultaceos mass held together by a troma of vegethale matter. Chemical analysis showed it to contain 31.4 per cent. of fat of which 12 per cent. was present as combined fat, having the low iodin content of 18 per cent. The unasposition matterial was isolated and proved to be cholesterin. This indicates very of indict that the enterolith had its origin in the bowel and was not a phosphatnerd gall-stone although it contained cholesterin. In a second case reported by Williams in enterolith causing partial obstruction was found in the lumen f the small intende t the lower end of about 10 inches f hypertrophied gut, which was firmly contracted around it. This concretion was about 4 inches in diameter round whit concentrically laminated with

This is borne out not only by their chemical composition but also by certain findings which will be mentioned later. The character of the food which formed the diet of patients with enteroliths has not always been a determining factor in their origin.

In considering the clinical aspects of these cases we find that most of the patients have been over thirty five years of age the youngest in the present review was a boy of twelve years (Greight) the oldest a woman of eighty two years (Eliots) About two-thirds of the cases occur in the female. The shape of the concretion is usually round or oval and its surface is smoothly polished by peristatic action. Enteroliths vary in size from that of a cherry stone to one measuring 154 x 12 x 10 cm (Coerri) This latter concretion weighed 945 grams. They vary considerably in density Greig's specimen was giobular felt solid measured 21 inches in circumference but weighted only 24 grains. This is important from the roentgeno-graphic standpoint. Their number has varied from 1 to 59 (Gabbin) their size usually being in inverse ratio to their number. They occupy the lumen of the bowel and are not found in sacculi, favorite sites for fecal accumulations. They are never as large as the latter, and most of them exhibit a stony hardness which is in marked contrast to the doughy consistence of fecal accumulations.

That enteroliths increase in size very slowly is evident from certain case reports. In Mackenzie a* case which occurred in a woman of seventy years of age the concretion was irregularly cubolidal in shape and about the size of the astragulus. Its nucleus was probably a fragment of an upper central incisor walkwed parteen years before

In Ferguson and Reuter's cases the patient a woman thirty years of age had been operated upon tweive years before for an belominal tumor and was informed at the time that this had grown around and into the intestine and could not be removed. The enterolith was removed from the lumen of the small bowel about 15 inches from the lineoccal valve.

The writer's case a woman of twenty-seven years had had

The continuity of the gut was then restored by saturing its two free ends. After some weeks the isolated loop was found to contain a semisalid material similar to feces in appearance consistence and chemical composition. It contained a large amount of phosphorde and lime and from

There have been few reports of the chemical analyses of the larger and more dense concretions found in the large bowd. Where such analyses have been made thay have been qualitative yet they reveal the same constituents though obviously present in different proportions the foorganic constituents predominating

There are two theories of the mode of origin of entendits (1) Williams suggests that concretions are due to an evertion of the mucous of the intestine or its appendages. It is known that the intestine eliminates the heavy metals and it is probable that calcium is excreted into the bowed. As to the presence of fatty acids he believes that the intestine is an excretory organ for wester products of fatt metabolism this is not due to local disease but is the outcome of a general metabolic disorder which throws upon the intestine or its appendages the ones of exvertine deleterious products.

(2) Adam? suggests the following theory of the mode of their development. He states "We deal, that is, in general with the results of a cutarthal process—an inflammation—whereby in the first place there is emided into the passage a mucinous dacharge together with enfoldated cells. The disintegration of the latter affords the products of proteolysis and the fatty matters, and in such a matrix, just as in necrotic areas within the tissues there next occurs a deposit of calcurous saits through diffusion int the mass of serum if the inflammatory exuidate as again of the secretion normal to the passage. There is also probably a deliciency in the amount of normal secretion leading to increased drypers of the feeces of constipution so commonly associated with the formation if these concretions.

Enterolities therefore are not mere fecal accumulations but the result of some abnormal process of the intestinal nucous. This is borne out not only by their chemical composition but also by certain findings, which will be mentioned later. The character of the food which formed the diet of patients with interolitia has not always been a determining factor in their origin.

In considering the clinical aspects of these cases we find that most of the patients have been over thirty five years of age the youngest in the present review was a boy of twelve years (Greigit) the oldest a woman of eighty two years (Elioti) About two-thirds of the cases occur in the female. The shape of the concretion is usually round or oval and its surface is smoothly polished by peristalic action. Enteroliths vary in size from that of a cherry stone to one measuring 15 4 x 12 x 10 cm. (Coerr*) This latter concretion weighed 945 grams. They vary considerably in density. Greig's specimen was globular felt solld measured 24 mches in circumference but weighed only 24 grains. This is important from the roentgenographic standpoint. Their number has varied from 1 to 59 (Gabbin) their size usually being in inverse ratio to their number They occupy the human of the bowel and are not found in sacrull favorite sites for fecal accumulations. They are never as large as the latter and most of them exhibit a stony hardness which is in marked contrast to the doughy consistence of fecal accumulations.

That enteroliths increase in size very slowly is evident from certain case reports. In Mackennie a* case which occurred in a woman of seventy years of age the concretion was irregularly cuboxial in shape and about the size of the astragulus. Its nucleus was probably a fragment of an upper central incisor wallowed sixteen years before

In Ferguson and Reuter's case, the patient a woman thirty years of age had been operated upon twelve years before for an abdominal timor and was informed at the time that this had grown around and into the intestine and could not be removed. The entrollist was removed from the lumen of the must be been 15 inches from the Beoceal value.

The writer a case a woman of twenty-seven years had had

an appendectomy performed nine years previous to the removal of the concretion from the sigmoid. At the time she was told that she had a cyst of the left overy the size of a small orange though this organ was subsequently seen to be of normal size.

While it is thus seen that enterollib may take years to develop before they attain sufficient use to cause obstruction, they do not necessarily remain dormant. In many case, how ever the onset of symptoms is so inskilins and their progress slow that the patient seeks relief only when obstruction supervenes, yet a careful anamneals reveals the fact that the clinical pictures correspond fastly well in all cases. That many of the symptoms are caused by the presence of the concretion and are not attributable to the condition of the intention to which they owe their origin is shown by the fact that with the spontaneous evacuation or operative removal of the stone practically all symptoms also contributed to the children in the stone practically all symptoms discountered and the stone practically all symptoms discountered and the stone practically all symptoms discountered and the stone practically all symptoms discountered.

Persistent constipation is common to all even the young Following this after varying periods, digestive distributes as anoresta, nauceau, comitting flatulence metostrina, long-continued colics occasional attacks of diarrhes general abdominal sorters or local sensitiveness to pressure and actual pain evagerated by the taking of food, are frequent complaints. Blood mucis, or even pus may be observed in the motions. The patient may discover an enterolith in the stood, and subsequently pass a number of them with relief of all symptoms.

As the concretion increases in size by accretion t may act as a ball-vaire giving rese to intermittent obstruction or by Inducing enterropasm or becoming wedged at a ficture may cause an acut obstruction demanding prompt surgical relief as many case reports show If the entertoils harbes in the small bowel the most common site of baruction is the lower filems at it ascends from the pelvas. In Anderson's case to toosewere present, the larger of which was fixed in the fleececal valve the there being free in the lower Berm. If ituated in the large fowelf it may be passed on by peritalitic action to the rectum and cracuated with or without discomfort, or remain above the spiniterer and cause pain, a feeling of weight and

tenesmus with passage of blood and mucus. In the large bowel the eccum or flexures are favorite sites of arrest. Tenperature, pulse and respiration remain normal unless some complication arrest. A study of the literature bears out Treves statement that the most important symptoms indicative of the presence of enteroilths are those of pensisting incomplete and inert obstruction of the bowel which may continue for years

Physical examination often reveals a hard, palpable freely movable mass with local tendemess to pressure. The mass has been discovered by the patient whose attention has been directed to it by local soreness or actual path. Smiller findings may be obtained by palpation per rectum or vaginam. Because of its free movement within a dilated portion of the bowel the cluster concretion may be found at one examination, missed on several subsequent ones and finally appears at a later examination. The laboratory findings where stated have usually been negative.

As many of the recorded cases came to operation because of acute obstruction no Rocatgen-ray examinations were made. In those with chronic obstruction, mention of such examination is made in but a few cases.

In the present review x ray study made or confirmed the diagnosis in the cases of Anderson, Pfalher and Stamm,* and LeWald (quoted by Pfalher). As the enterolith les within the lumen of the bowel and not within a diverticulum it a apt to be missed in a routine gattro-interfulal series for the opeque maternal flowing about it will reader it invalible. If the enterolith is of sufficient density examination by the flooroscopic or radiographic method made before the administration of barium or blamuth will demonstrate to presence if the density of the concretion is not sufficient it is quite apt to be missed before the

dministration or during the passage of the opaque material but may appear at a later examination for the reason that it is coated with a layer of the opaque material. When situated in the colon and its presence can be demonstrated before the administration of barium an opaque enema will reveal its position within the lumen of the bowel and not in a sacculus, a

common site for fecal accumulation, and the segment of the bowel containing the concretion has invariably been found symmetrically dilated for varying distances. The dilated por tion is fusiform and its walls hypertrophied which is in market contrast to the atonic condition of the bowel in the simple feed accumulation. The gradual increase in size of the concretion makes possible the gradual adaptation of the bowel wall to this unusual object and permits the passage of the more fluid contents about the enterolith. When the concretion is carried into the distal narrower portion of the fusiform enlargement obstructive symptoms manifest themselves. It may now either drop back into the dilated portion when there is rapid relief of all symptoms or ind ce enterospasm or become wedged and cause an acute obstruction. Pressure necrous ulceration, perforation, or gangrene may follow Congression and alteration give rise to diarrhea mucus blood or even pus in the stools. Inflammatory changes in the bowel wall, extending t surrounding vacers mats them together producing pulpable mass, which, because of the findings in the stool examination and the cacheria sometimes seen in these patients, is mistaken for mahanancy. In Vachardy a case" ulceration and adhesions necessitated the resection of 13 inches of the lower ileum, while in the case reported by Greig 4 miestinal obstruction caused by an enterofith, was spontaneously cured by its evacuation through in umbilical fiatula.

Case Report.—E. T. a graduate nurse age trentvevent years, was dimitted to Stanford University, Hospital January 14 1921 compilating of general bolominal sensitiveness most marked in the epiguatrum and left hypogratrum which had been present though varying in intensity since November 1930.

Past history elicited the f ct that she had had stomach trouble as long as she could remember As child she frequently had regurgitation, her appetit has always been poor and she has suffered from constipation.

In 1911 she suffered from colicky passs in the bidomen, flatthence with marked borborygmus and abdominal distention. This seemed to be most marked after the principal meal t noon. At this time she had occasional attacks of diarrhes. In 1912 an appendectomy was performed, after which she had considerable relief for a period of six months. The abdominal distress gradually disappeared the bowels became more regular and she gained in weight. This improvement she now attributes to a carefully selected diet. At the time of the appendectomy she was told that she had an ovarian coat the size of an orange. After this brief period of relief constitution and miscous distention recurred and within one year all of her former symptoms had returned and she lost 40 pounds in weight. She now suffered from indigestion, acid regurgitation, and pyrosis which usually appeared about one hour after the noon and evening meals. She also had frequent headaches. By being extremely careful with her diet she managed to get along fairly well until 1914 Indigestion now became worse in spite of any dietary treatment epigastric sensitiveness appeared and there was soreness in the back between the shoulder blades. The diagnous of duodenal ulcer was made and a posterior gastroenterostomy was performed with a Murphy button which she passed after a period of forty nine days. She was again relieved

for about a year during which time she regained her normal weight.

In 1917 she entered Lane Hospital as a pupil nurse. During her training she strick rigadly to her duet, for she noticed that any deviation from this gave rise to addominal distress and flatulence. She could not eat fruit, cereals or soups. Her duet consisted of meat (except pork) toast, vegetables milk and cream, which she took in small amounts. Her apportite was fair ahe often became hungry between meals but hunger was fair ahe often became hungry between meals but hunger was fair as well as a small quantity of milk. If she ate a regular meal she felt distended had acid regurgitation, and flatulence. Constipation became more marked and the stools were often dry and hard.

In 1920 she graduated, and in October of that year went on night duty. Her hours on duty increased the time of her meals became irregular epigastic sensitiveness returned and with this soreness in the back between the shoulder biades reappeared. Her appetite became poor ahe lost weight, and suffered from recurring attacks of colicky abdominal pain vomiting and gaseous distention, and constitution became more marked. These attacks were usually followed by several health load movements and the passage of a large amount of gas, after which she felt much relieved.

During her stax in the hospital her temperature pole and respiration were normal, save for a moderate fisic in pole-rate during the attacks of abdominal colic. On admission to the hospital she weighted 117 pounds. She was given a modified Suppy diet, which did not influence the recurrence of abdominal distress. Stometh lavage and flameed poulities to the abdomin did not help her. Enemas gave her reflet and aver always followed by the empolition of considerable gave.

Physical arounization except for slight general abdominal sensitiveness to pressure and a palpable hard, tender freely moveable mass about the sate of a small orange in the left lover quadrant of the abdomen, immediately above Pooparts flar ment was negative. That the mass was freely movable as abown by the fact that while on several examinations it rould not be f it through the bedominal wall it was easily felt by rectal pelipation in the lower portion of the peivla. Laboratory findings, including examination of the blood urine stomach contents, tools and the Wassermann reaction were negative

Resulten-rev Erawi item (Januar) 19 1921)—Theoroscolcally the heart and lungs were negative. Bartom entered the stomach without delay at the cardia and promptly began to leave the atomach through the stoma. Later considerable amount of hazirum left the stomach through the prioran. The stomach was in normal position and showed fair tone. Peritablis was vigorous but not abnormally so. There was point of tendemes just the right of the duodenal cap \(^1\) defects were made out in the stomach or duodenum. At si bounthere was a very mull smount f bortum remaining in the antrum and also in the duodenal cap. The head of the med was in the ascending colors. The Reum and recurs peared was in the ascending colors. The reum and recurs peared normal. At twenty-four hours barrom was scattered through the colon. The spienic flexure was extremely high and filled with gas.

Conclusion.—The stars in the duodenum without visible delect suggests adhesions in that region. There is no x ray evidence of recurrence of ulcer

During the examination the bartum flowed around the enterolith and rendered it invisible. As symptoms of intermittent obstruction continued a second Roenigen ray, examina was made February 5 1921. This revealed a large rounded shadow in the pelvis loosely connected with another mass of about the same size in the left thypogastrium. The upper mass was quite tender to pressure but freely movable. No connection could be demonstrated between this mass and the atomach small intestine or colon as far as the signoid. At twenty four hours the barium extended from the ascending colon to the signoid, the mass in the abdomen seemed to be about the same size. The shadow of the mass in the abdomen and that in the pelvis was very much denser than at the last examination, field-cithing that they had been coated by the orsque material.

Fecal accumulation in the rectum and agmoid After cathana's and cleansing ensematic an opaque ensema was given February 15 1921. Before the ensema there was one fairly large opaque mass in the pelvis nearly spheric in shape and measuring 6 or 8 cm. in diameter pulpable and tender. The barium ran rapidly up the rectum and lower sigmoid, which showed good tone. It left the mass and gradually extended into the upper sigmoid, which was considerably dilated. The descending colon showed good tone. The rest of the colon was not filled out. The opaque mass was still considered to be a fecal accumulation.

As the patient continued to have symptoms of intermittent obstruction, operation was performed February 21 1021. The abdomen was opened through a lower midline incision.

Examination of the pelvic organs showed them to be normal. Within the lumen of the signoid there was a large hard round mass which could be displaced freely upward to a point about 2 inches from the junction of the signoid and descending colon



Fig. 177—Exteroigh removed from nigmoid. Measured 3—2] inches and reghed 45 grams. Dried sorface posers rough, it having lost seem of its perspheral coating.



Fig. 1"8 —Radiograms of enterwith in segmond—rib smaller skedow of barriers

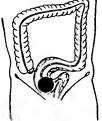


Fig. 179 — Dra ing to show position of exterolith in the sigmoid and its ballvairs action in the dileted and hypertrophied boxed



Fig. 180.—Enterolith in large howel observed in rootine radiographic examination of kidneys. This was later evacuated spootaneously

and downward to within about the same distance from the rectongmoid function. There was a fusiform dilatation of the sigmoid its largest central portion being about three times the normal diameter and its walls were hypertrophied. When the enterolith dropped down into the dilated curve of the period it could be seen to evert definite traction on the rectousmoid function. The mechanism of the obstruction could be easily determined. The enteroists acted as a ball-valve. As it was carried toward the rectosigmoid function it occluded the lumen of the bowel and obstructive symptoms appeared. When it dropped back into the dilated curve of the sigmoid rehel came with the expulsion of cas and fecal material. As the concretion could not be displaced downward int the rectum it was removed through a transverse inciden through the upper portion of the sugmoid opposite the mesosigmoid. The patient made an uneventful recovery and there was a rapid disappearance of all her symptoms. At present she is enjoying excellent health and is engaged in her profession. She weighs 128 pounds and her diet is much more liberal than at any time since her first operation.

The enterodith was nearly spheric in shope of atony hardness, its surface smooth and it measured 3 x 2½ inches. It weighted 5g grams. The sawn surface was equally dense throughout its central portion was of a dark greenish color while the periphery was laminated with alternate layers of dark green and dirty craw material.

Chemical analysis of this by Mr F A Cajori, of the Depart ment of Chemistry showed the following composition

0 per cest.

| Cholesterol | 0.8 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Fatty acids from some | 16 7 |
| Calculated as calciera stearat | 17 9 |
| Arb. | 34 J |
| dyale of sult | |
| C ₁ O | 12 J per cent |
| 71 E O | 15 5 |
| WEO. | 4.5 |

Qualitativ tests for carbonates, race

Proceeding and the first transfer

A few text books merely mention the subject of enteroliths. The only review found was that by Gant. The isolated reports are few and are mostly abort and meager with the result that when confronted with a case we are not alert as to the possibility of the presence of the enterolith.

Since finding the concretion in the above case we have observed another during the routine Roentgen ray examination of the kidneys. It was round, fairly dense and clearly defined in 8 radiograms. The patient had not had a barium meal or an opeque enema. Later radiographic examination showed it to be absent.

While the clinical history and physical findings are in most cases suggestive the diagnosis is made chiefly by Roentgen ray examination.

As has been said before the review of case reports amply confirms Treves statement that the most important symptoms indicative of the presence of enteroliths are those of penisting incomplete, and inert obstruction of the bowel which may continue for years. This is well exemplified in the present case report. The finding of a hard, freely movable and often tender mass, palpable through the abdominal wall or per vaginam or return is also suggestive but this has been mistaken for an ovarian cyst or novable kkiney.

Radiographic examination should be made before the barhum meal or opaque enema is given. As most of the enteroliths are sufficiently dense, they will appear in the roemigenogram. If the opaque material is given before radiographic examination the concretion may be rendered invisible and is therefore likely to be missed.

BUSLINGRAPHY

- 1. Adami Principles of Pathology 1, \$61
- 2. Allbutt and Rolleston System of Medicine 1908, id. 742
- J. Anderson Brit. Med. Jour 1913 I, 931 4. Bedford Brit. Med. Jour 1903, is, 1763.
- 5 Courr Jour Amer Med Assoc., 1913, Ixl, 2238. 6 Cropps Trass. Path. Soc. London, 1897 alvill. 122
- 7 Deetz Deutsch Arch. Klin Med 1901, Ecc. 365.
- \$ Duckworth and Garrod Med Chir Trass 1901 family 389

9 Ellot Med. and Sury Report of Presby Hospital, New York, 1902, 182.

Ferguson and Raester Medical Sentinel, 1903, 3, 499

11. Foresth The Laucet, 1904, L 502.

17 Gabbi Clfn, Med. Ital., 1899 xxxviii, 536. 13 Gent The Post-Graduate, 1901, xvi. 335.

14 Greig The Lancet, 1910 E. 1613. 15. Harklen Trace Path, Soc. London, 1888, xxsix, 131

16 Hearn Ann Stree 1904 south 443.

17 Machardy: Edinh Med Jour 1910, ly 439

18. Mackenzie Trans. Path. Soc. London, 1892, xi8i, 70.

19 Miller The Medical Fortnightty December 25, 1901, 121

20 Pfahler and Scatters Surg Gy and Obst., 1915, xxl, 14.

21 -chrowder Annual Univ Med Sci L 1892.

22. Specifier Acra. Surg. 1906, 20th, 767

23. Starting: Hunson Physiology 1912, 451

24 Traves Intestinal Obseructions, 194.

25 Von Noorden Metabotum and Practical Medicine, II, 211 26. Whiting Ann. Surg 1902, 2019, 297

27 Williams Brit Med. Jour 1907 R, 199

28 Williams Both Med four 1912 d, 1281

29 Withhire The Virginia Mad. Semi-M. 1902, eff, 111

20. Western Munches, Mad. Richards: 1907 hr 1032

CLINIC OF DR. THOMAS W HUNTINGTON

University of California Hospital

THE RADICAL TREATMENT OF CARBUNCLE

CARBUNCER has for ages been recognized as a menace and a nemens. If undisturbed, multiple lesions of similar character either locally or at remote points, are of frequent occurrence Recurrences are explained either by configury or through the blood-stream or the lymphatics. Many fatalities and a vast amount of human suffering have been beyeby entailed

The clinical history of the disease is briefly as follows Its inception is in a small focus of infection beneath the true skin This exists as an indurated, shot like sensitive point whose presence is first manifested by itching and later by a stinging sensation. After a brief interval the area becomes slightly elevated and painful especially at night. There is a varying temperature, and the patient complains of unrest and general malaise. A alight chill is not infrequent. Supportation occurs centrally at an early period. The indurated area enlarges rapidly and all symptoms are emgeerated. At the end of one or two weeks the fluid content finds exit through a small skin perforation, which exudes a few drops of serum and later a small amount of pus. If till neglected the outlet becomes multiple, each perforation draining inefficiently a separate reservoir Meanwhile adjacent those becomes involved more or less widely natural barriers are obliterated, and general conditions become menacing Pain is constant and excruciating sleep is disturbed and systemic involvement results. consequence there is entailed a very considerable loss of time and earning power dependent upon method of treatment and the patient a resistance.

In the early ages sufferers from carbuncles were the victims of procrastination and ignorance. Later surgical treatment has run the gamut of poultices, with their allmy nastiness, of multiple puncture of larger or cruckal incessors curetment, and finally of vaccines all of which are dependent ultimately upon the seppurative process to eliminate a formidable infectious reside, to be followed by protracted healing by granulation. Meanshile secondary for appear with a repetition of foregoing experience. In my options mone of these procedures is desufficially defensible

In this paper attention is called to a plan of campage which is simple and and rathcal and affords complete protection from secondary involvement. The method is specially adapted to early cases before the central pool of pes has found exit. Under this plan a hospital residence is unnecessary as the operation can be done without embarrassment in any modern diffic. A



Fig. 181 —Hands of assistant applying comprission for immentals. Detrol East show extent of inclaims

Ilbertal supply of trichliencette acid abould be provided and 15 grains placed in a watch-glass are liquefied by aciding a few drops of water. A dozen or more toothpick application much with cotton are provided and a local aneatheth is administered. The office nurse then graps with both hands the djacent win opposite aides of the mass. Firm pressure will adequately control hemorthage and render the entire operation bloodless.

With a sharp scalpel the surgeon makes—rather liberal incision over the conventy of the mass, care being exercicel not to penetrate underlying infected tissue. The skin is then defected from the area and the tumor is isolated and extinguted by a free dissection through healthy thaue. While the bloodsupply is under control the wound cavity is freely swabbed
with trichloracetic acid until its entire surface is heavily incrusted. On removing pressure one or more bleeding points
may appear. These are again and again treated until the
surface is dry. A light peach of gause tape is introduced a small
protective dressing is applied, and the patient is instructed to
return in two to four days for observation. Meanwhile be is
allowed to resume his usual occupation. The peaching is not
removed until it is loosened by emdate. The incrustation will
extrude at the end of a week, leaving a beathty granulating surface. The wound margon can then be approximated with
adheave plaster and prompt healing follows. The resultant
east is negligible. Following this procedure there is absence of
pain and other symptoms. Section of the specimen will disclose
a small purulent focus centrally which has existed thus far
within its protective barrier.

Later and graver cases associated with extensive suppura tion and undermining of tissues are treated in a similar way A circumscribing incision is necessary following as nearly as possible the normal akin margin. A very wide dissection is made and the entire mass is removed as bloc. It is emential that all indurated injected tissue he eliminated and to this end all burrowing cavities should be included. All bleeding vessels should be ligated and the entire wound area should be carefully inspected to the end that fragmentary infected foci may be removed. In this class of cases it has been my practice to swab the resulting cavity with pure cerbolic acid and alcohol or camphor-phenol. The wound is then packed with gauge. Frequent dressings are necessary during the first week. For this type f cases a well-appointed operating room and hos-pital care are essential. By this procedure weeks sometimes months, of time are saved convalencence is rapid and in the absence of grave systemic involvement more serious conse q ences re inhibited.

This departure from routine practice marks a well-defined advance in surgical procedure



CLINIC OF DR. LEONARD W ELY

STANFORD UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

CHRONIC ARTHRITIS OF THE KNEE

HERE are 2 patients who have come to the clinic on account of pain in the knee. As they lie on their tables each covered with a sheet, you observe through the window in the sheet of each that the knee is swollen. Other than this you observe nothing at all There is no reduces no external evidence of inflamma tion. Remember this well. A swollen joint is samply a swollen joint and tells nothing except that there has been injury or discuse in that locality. By palpation and by manipulation we shall bring out other sahent points but, as you will see while we can go a long way in making a pathologic diagnosis by a clinical examination, in the last analysis when it comes to the etiology of the disease we shall depend less upon the local examination of the joint than upon the history of the case (what the patient tells us) Let us remove the covering from the patients and for convenience let us call the patient upon your left A and the patient on your right B

Patient A is a clerk, thirty-one years old, married with 2 children. He gives a history of general previous health. He and the usual diseases of childbood, typhold ten years ago and pneumonis twice once five years ago and once two years ago. He denies veneral history. His mother is alive and well his father died of unknown disease when the patient was very young. Four brothers and sisters alive and well one died in childbood of meningities, and one at the age of twenty of 'pneu roomis after an filbest of aux months.

One year ago without known cause the right knee began to be painful and stiff The onset was very gradual and the

patient is unable to say exactly the date of onset. The pain and the stiffness have slowly grown wome, not with a steady progression but more or less by fits and starts. They have been approvated on several occasions by slight strains. Gener ally the pain is made worse by use, and in the past has subsided when the joint was at rest but recently it has been more or less constant. The patient thinks he has lost some weight, but is not conscious of having had any fever Parenthetically it may be remarked that his temperature yesterday evening was 99.5° F., and this morning it was 98.4 F No history can be obtained of any sore throat since childhood or of any particular trouble with the treth. No other joint has been involved at any time

You have already noted the swelling of the knee. Please observe also that the joint is in semiflexion, that the patient walks upon the ball of the foot limps, and seems to walk very carefully as if something hurt him. The strophy i the thigh and calf are perceptible to the naked eye and this strophy accentuates the appearance of swelling in the knee

I shall ask two or three of you to place your hand first on the left knee and then on the right. What do you keel?

ANSWER The right knee is warmer than the left.

That is correct. The difference is quite perceptible how if you will palpate the knee, you will perceive a thickening of the timues but you will be unable to my whether this thickening is altogether in the soft parts, or whether some fit is born The soft tissues have a sort of boggy feel and the synovial membrane is sensitive where it can be reached by the examining finger The swelling is practically all proximal to the joint line and n fluid can be demonstrated in the joint the patella does not dence and it moves but alightly from side to side upon the condules of the femur. In ther words it is dherent t them

When you look at the limb from the side you notice that the knee is flexed t an angle of about 40 degrees, and that it cannot be xtended beyond that Flexion is also decidedly limited The joint has a range f motion of about 30 degrees, and any attempt to force the range causes pain and muscular spann.

Taking into account the pain the swelling the increase of temperature the sensitiveness, and above all the interference with function we are now able to diagnose an inflammation in



Fig. 182 -- Tuberculous knee anteroposterior view

the joint or in other words an arthritis. The x rays I pass around show in the finit place an irregularity of structure of the tibia, kemur and patells in the neighborhood of the joint. The bones look as if they had been grawed by rats. The joint interval is narrower than normal, as if the cartilages were thinned or absent and the ends of the bones are irregular and hazy The soft parts are swollen, but there is no evicent of any bone production at the joint line.

The symptomatology and the x-ray picture enable as to put this case in a great group of the arthritides caused by bacterial infection. The members of this group while they differ



Fig. 183.—T berealous Later lateral are

more or less in detail nevertheless re-emble each other to strongly in their pathology, and in their viruptionatology, that they can rarely be posited wh differentiated without the aid of the microscope in the laboratory. Each has it peculiarities, which enable one to recognize it with a fair degree of certainty in many cases, but the identification is never positive. Thus, tuberculosis is uniarticular is slow and insidious (usually) in its onset, gives a positive constitutional reaction to old tuber calin a want to be very pamful and is prone to the formation of cold abecess. It rarely attacks the joints of the fingers. Infections from the tonsils are often multi-articular and often involve the finger joints especially the metacarpophalangeal and the proximal interphalangeal joints. Arthritis from an infection in the deep urethra may be single or multiple is found most often in the lower extremity frequently in the feet, and is sometimes accompanied by the characteristic involvement of the bone in the region of the calcancal tubercle—the so-called gonorrheal periorums. Parenthetically it may be remarked that a gonococcic arthritis is probably never chrome. The chronic arthritis is almost undoubtedly due to a secondary infection of the deep wrethra grafted on the original gonococcic one.

Typhrid arthritis usually occurs in the late stages of typhrod fever or in convaisacence may or may not be painless and affects by preference the hip or spine. In the latter case it is wont to be horribly pelishil. I speak from experience

Syphilitic arthritis has no definite peculiarity that I have ever been able to discover. It may affect any joint in the body at any age. It may break down at any time or may remain closed indefinitely. It may involve one joint or many and it may be painless or very painful. The patient may or may not have a positive Wassermann resction. Often one will discover by careful search the characteristic thickening of a shaft unvolvement, but the best way of all to differentiate is by the thera pentic test. In fact, it is a safe rule to follow never to do a radical operation on a chronic arthritis until syphilits has been ruled out by a course of antisyphilitic treatment. If you will remember this you will save yourselves from many a humiliating mistake. We may even remember it, but, disregarding it occasionally have cause to ree or carelessness.

These are the chief members of this group. Most of the rules for treatment can be easily deduced from the pathology and the etiology. Suspected torsils abould be removed lesions.

in the deep urethrs should be cleaned up. Syphilitic arthrib demands mercury the foldis and salvarsan. Note that this is the only form of arthrifts which is really benefited by internal medication or external applications. In the other cases they are useless. If you like the odor of oil of wintergreen, rob h into the floor and you will do your patient just as much good.

In tuberculous arthritis we are forced to proceed on principles different from those applicable in the other members of the group. Into all the details of the treatment of a puberculous joint I cannot enter here but I will sak you to remember what I have taught you both in the laboratory and in the clinic, and not to depend upon the word of any man when it is in conflict with what you have seen with your own eyes. Tuberculous in the bones when it is uncomplicated by a secondary infection, is strictly a discuss of the himphond marrow and of the synorial membrane. The presence of these two tissues seems to depend in some way upon function. If function be sholished, these two tissues damppear. If these two tissues disappear the discusse disc out. It is literally starved out. Hence the first rule of treatment—deprive the joint of function. In the adult the treatment is radical. Operate with the sole idea of destroying function in the joint in t

In the child the treatment is practically always not operative except in disease of the spine. In Potta disease of an ankyloing operation, the Albee or better yet. If you will take the time and pains to master its difficult technic the Hibbs operation. In all other joints continue your conservative measures until all hope of saving the limb is gone. Then amputate to save lif. Resist stouth, the wiles of those who would have you resect tuberculous joints in children. I cannot denounce the procedure in terms too trong.

To which member of the group then does this case belong? No other joint has been involved evanibation it bot deep urethrafalls it reveal any evidence of infection, and the joint is steedily growing worse. This pensistence and progression in one joint points against the toestl. Again, in an arbitritis from infection in the torsil the bone damage is rarely as extendive as the a rays show here. Most of the damage in "tonsillar" joints in the soft parts. The family history and the personal history point strongly toward tuberculosis. Sphills remains. We shall have a Wassermann test done and whether it be positive or negative we shall preactibe a few weeks course of antisphillit treatment. If at the end of that time a decaded improvement has not taken place we shall urge a resection. If we do a resection we shall do it with only one idea in mind and that is the destruction of the joint. We shall not bother to dissect out the synavial membrane or concern ounelves with the condition of the bone left behind. We shall get have bone apposed to have bone sew the wound up tight, and immobilize the knee until it has thoroughly stiffened. Bony union itself will hardly take blace before short a year.

Another rule you must remember. Avoid secondary infection. Do not scrape, drain, and pack these joints, but after operation close your wound up tight. When we attempt to provide by drainage for the ent of tuberculous material we actually provide for the entrance of pos-germs and seal often the death warrant of our patient.

As you well know when a petient has a tuberculous joint he has also some other tuberculous form in his body and presents a two sided problem—a constitutional and a local side. There fore from the start we do everything we can to improve his general condition. Here, then, we have the three rules of treat ment in tuberculous joint disease. I Depute the joint of function 2 Avaid secondary infection. 3 Improve the general condition.

Let us turn now to patient B He is surty five years old, a railroad man by occupation, who has had pain and atfiliness in his right knee for many years. Little can be learned from his past history. He is married and has 4 children, all alive and well. Like the majority of patients be denies venereal history. He had pneumonia once twenty five years ago and influents during the epidemic of 1918. His left knee causes him some disconflort at times but not nearly as much as his right. At times be has been troubled with sciatica and lumbago. He

has not had a sore throat since he can remember but has hed a great deal of trouble with his teeth. A number of them law been extracted during the past decade on account of abscuses at their roots. You observe that the few remaining teeth are in very had condition. He attributes the pass in his knee to transpose the first noticed it immediately after an accident, but when we question him closely we find that he had pain in the knee before the accident occurred. Recently it has given much worse, and often keeps him awake at night. If is always made wome by the and generally is better in dry veather. He has had a great deal of trouble with his digestion, and the symptoms in the larse are sometimes aggressively be error in diet, so that he has learned to choose his food carefully

On examination you see that the joint is in very slight flexon—about 20 degrees—and is revolen. In contradiction to the last case the swelling is not only proximal to the like of the articulation between the tibas and femme in the quadrice pouch, but about the piot line as well. The thigh and call are possibly a trifle trophied, but the trophy is not rearly as well marked as in the previous case. The local temperature is not perceptibly raised and the swelling seems more resistant than fin the other case. In they words, it seems more boar The joint contains a small amount of fluid and the patella is not adherent to the femoral condyles but grates connels on them when it is moved from able to side.

When we start to mo: the point we find that full extension cannot be carried out, but that the knee can be flexed without difficulty to an angle of bout 110 degrees when motion comes to a a defen definite atop as if I were checked by bony obstruction. The motion is accompanied by pelipable and anothely grating but you notice the absence of muscular speam as prominent in the precording care also the sensitivecen to pressure

Here then, we has again an arthritis f the knee but a arthritis which differs greatly in its symptomatolog and in its listory from the other and when we came to study the evay film we notice a prominent feature which we mixed in the other film, namely — secula hyping and spurring at the

margins of the joint in the region of the attachment of the capsule. This sporring and hyping sets the disease off sharply from all the known bacterial arthritides and is responsible for the many names which have been bestowed upon this form. This



Fig. 184 -Second type arthritis: f knee, anteroposterior view

is the arthritis deformans of the Germans the cateourthritis of the English the hypertrophic arthritis of Goldthwait, the degen crative arthritis of Nichols and Richardson, the metabolic arthritis of some the destructive arthritis of others. This is the thronic rheumatism of the elderly and when t occurs in the has not had a sore threat since he can remember but has had a great deal of trouble with his teeth. A number of them have been extracted during the past decade on account of abscuses at their roots. You observe that the few remaining teeth we in very land condition. He attributes the past in his here to triums, because he first noticed it immediately after an accodest, but when we question him classely we find that he had plan in the kines before the secondar occurred. Remelly it has grows much wome and often keeps him awake at night. It is always made worse by nee and generally as better in dry weather. He has had a great deal of trouble with his depation, and the symptoms in the kines are sometimes aggressated by error in dict, so that he has learned to choose his food carefully

On examination you see that the joint is in very alight fiction—
the boat 20 degrees—and is recollen. In control districts to
the boat case the swelling is not only proximal to the line of the
articulation between the tibia and femur in the quadroup
pools, but about the joint line as well. The thigh and call
are possibly a tidile atmoshled, but the trophy is not nearly as
well marked as in the previous case. The local temperature
is not perceptibly raised and the swelling seems more resistant
than in the ther case. In other words, it seems more long
The joint contains a small amount of fault and the patiels is
not authorise to the femoral conclyies, but grates control on
them when it is mored from sale to sale.

When a start to most the joint we find that foll stression cannot be earmed out, but that the knee can be flexed which difficulty to an angle of about 110 degrees when motion comes to an adden definite top as if it were checked by bony observe tion. The motion is accompanied by a pulpable and unfible grading, but you is the the absence of muscular spans so prominent in the preceding case also the smalltheness to pressure

Here, then we have again an arthritis of the lace but an arthritis which differs greatly in its symptomatology and in its labitory from the other and when we come t tudy the seasy, film we notice a prominent feature which we mixed in the other film namely peculiate lopting and spuring t the

has been attributed to trauma and yet trauma could not possibly cause the changes which as we shall see are characteratic of this disease. It is a simple thing easy of comprehension yet universally ignored that a bone cannot be injuried in any way unless it is iractured. It cannot be bruised spraned or strained. Trauma is never the cause of this disease itself but is often the cause of the symptoms. The x raws teach us that the changes of this type of arthritis may have made marked advances without causing any symptoms whatever but you can readily appreciate that a joint thus damaged is a poor machine and is easily appraised. As in many matences in medicine we have put the cart before the home. The sprain does not cause the disease but the disease really causes the sprain or inther pre disposes to:

Rather a popular theory of the causation is that this form of arthritis is due to errors in metabolism to some mysterious chemicals foating in the blood. Metabolic error dyscristis, and disthesis are rather meaningless terms with which we are wont to clook our ignorance, and they delade us into timiling that they mean something and so stills progress. Just at present the error in metabolism is supposed to be caused by an excess of proteins. There is no more pathetic debudion in the therapy of chronic arthritis than the dietary. The pendulum swings back and forth.

On the other hand, diet, like trauma and mental emotion, plays a rôle and the rôle is easy to understand when we find the key to the problem. They all may be regarded as contribution causes.

A theory of the causation which keeps cropping up is the infection theory but until recently no reliable evidence in this direction ever has been adduced. Not only the symptomatology of the disease but also its pathology both gross and microscopic are sharply marked off from that of those bone and joint diseases caused by bacterns, and we have been uniformly unsu cessful in our eff its it find bacteria eithe in the joint fluid or in the bone marrow.

terminal interphalangeal joints, a fa orite site it is called Heberden a nodes, and is often mustaken for gout. When it occurs in the hip it is often called morbus come scallis, and different combinations of it in the hop and spine have received



Fig. 185 —Second type arthritis of knew lateral view. Not ca mass in the head of the tibin.

peculiar names from those who have described them in the belief that they constituted special diseases

The cause of this form of arthritis has ne er been proved. Ifte practically every other disease of bones and joint so this

has been attributed to trauma and yet trauma could not posaibly cause the changes which as we shall see are characteristic of this disease. It is a simple thing easy of comprehension yet universally ignored that a bone cannot be injured in any way unless it a fractured. It cannot be brussed sprained or atrained Trauma in never the cause of this disease itself but is often the cause of the symptoms. The x rays teach us that the changes of this type of arthritis may have made marked advances without causing any symptoms whatever but you can readily appreciate that a joint thus damaged is a poor machine and is easily sprained. As in many instances in medicine we have put the eart before the home. The sprain does not cause the discase but the disease really causes the sprain or rather pre disposes to it.

Rather a popular theory of the causation is that this form of arthritis is due to errors in metabolium to some mysterious chemicals footing in the blood. Metabolic error dyscrasia and diathesis are rather meaningless terms with which we are wont to clock our ignorance, and they deduce us into thinking that they mean something and so stifle progress. Just at present the error in metabolism is supposed to be caused by an excess of earhohydrates in the food. A while ago it was an excess of proteins. There is no more pathetic delinism in the therapy of chronic arthritis than the dietary. The pendulum swings back and forth

On the other hand, duet, like trauma and mental emotion plays a rôle and the rôle is easy to understand when we find the key to the problem. They all may be regarded as contributing causes.

A theory of the causation which keeps cropping up is the infections theory but until recently no reliable evidence in this direction ever has been addition. Not only the symptomatology of the disease but also its pathology both gross and microscopic are sharply marked off from that of those bone and joint diseases caused by bacteria and we have been uniformly unsuccessful in our efforts to find bacteria either in the joint fluid or in the bone-marrow

434

This form of arthritis is essentially a disease of middle and later life. This is well known. It never occurs in infancy or in childhood. Arthritis deformans juvenila is a missioner. On the other hand we find that it may occur as early as the third decade of life in patients with abscrises at the roots of their texth. This alveolar infection is almost invariably present in patients with this type of arthritis. Only about 3 of our patients with this type of arthritis. Only about 3 of our patients more than 200 in number suffering with it had sound texth, but, of course these 3 cases negative alyeeds infection as the sole essential cause, and relegate it to a substituy role.

The whole nathology of this disease indicates that an infection of some sort is at the bottom of it. What, then, is the non-bucterial infective agent which gains across to the system through the hone at the roots of dead teeth and carried to the marrow in the region of the foints sets up an arthritis which is aggreyated by trauma, errors in diet and emotional disturbance. and never in any circumstances results in suppuration? Presumably it is some form of organism domiciled in the gastrointestinal tract, which, ordinarily comparatively harmless, sams acress to the system through the atria at the roots of the teeth. Errors in diet and emotional disturbances by their influence on the direction, would make this organism more active. All the evidence points t some form of protozodn as the culorit, and here at Stanford we are bending our energies to finding out its identity Professor Kofold, of the University of Calif rais, thinks he has found the Amerba histolytics in one of my specimens and if we can substantiate his findings we shall have solved the problem.

We turn now to the pathologic anatomy. The bone and cartillage changes give the disease its stamp and have been well described to several writers, who think they are the primary and essential changes of the disease. Neither in this nor in an other disease is this the fact. As you have learned in our course in surgical pathology bone and cartillage re purely possible tissues which, not capable I inflammation thereaches sumply react to disease in the synorial membrane and in the marrier The primary and essential change in the second great type of arthritis is an aseptic necrosis in the marrow near the joint. The bone and marrow in a greater or smaller compass die and are replaced by fibrons tissue containing cysts and sequestra. Naturally the bone becomes rarefied, and this rarefaction and the sequestra can aimout always be detected even in the x ray film, if they are sought. Now as if to wall off this necrotic mass from the joint nature builds a layer of dense bone beneath the cartilage—beamated ivory-like bone. The cartilage becomes fibrillated tattered and calcined and then shut off from its nutrition by the dense underlying bone wears away. The exposed bone becomes polished and grooved in the line of joint motion and new bone is laid down at the periphery. This new bone constitutes the hypring the 'border exentices,' on which the diagnosis is based.

The necrotic areas themselves are painless and the patient may have the disease for a long time without knowing it but the resulting bone and cardiage changes damage the joint as a machine and it is easily sprained by a slight trauma. Hence the patient ascribes the disease to traums. Perhaps the oritiful itself that is the inflammation of the synovial membrane is really traumatic.

You are now in a position to understand also why an elderly patient, by a slight twist, fractures the neck of a femur already largely necrotic, and why in such a fracture union is hard to secure. Why is it that when an elderly patient with marked alveolar infection suffers an intra-articular fracture of say the radius the wrat joint becomes the seat thereafter of a per sistent arthritis? Why indeed except that he has opened up a long-standing infection in the end of the radius?

The result of the second type of arthritis is an ankylosis, a limitation of motion, caused solely by the maladjustment of the bone ents entering into the articulation. Union whether by fibrous tissue or bone never occurs, as in the first type except in the spine where the vertebral bodies may be united by a mass those correct out never home provided in the spine where the vertebral bodies may be united by a mass those provided out never home provided in the spine where the second continuous distributions.

I bone poured out over their anterior aspect, like symp from a jug. On the other hand damage once done is permanent, even

after the cause ceases to operate. The joint never returns to normal, as it does in an arthrith of the first type.

The treatment of this form of arthritis is predicated on what has been said. The first indication is to remove the focus of infection at the roots of the teeth. With the dead teeth are removed the junt often returns to a state approximating normal and the pum subsidies though as the maximic changes are per manner, it mere functions predicting and shaves likely to injury

Recently we have been investigating the stools of these patients for smelve, but as yet have found the organisms in only 2 or 3 cesses.

As a pallistive measure less is almost all are gratful in this disease. Witness the tendency of old people with chronic theumatism? to "long the fire. Hydrotherapy scoredness relieves the pain, as does the Bier treatment by passors byte conis in the joint of the circumstes. For some unknown myses on the intransacular injection of a foreign protein will benefit some cases. Drugs externally or internally are practically use-less. Employ them only as last recort.

Somethms the diseste in the hip-joint is very painful. Then your best procedure is a resection, followed by immobilization in plaster of Paris in abduction for two or three months λ ery namful know also should be resected.

Passive motion only does harm by grinding the roughened and distorted hone ends against each other. Do not forget that there are no adherican to break up in this type of arthritis.

there are no addressen? I break up in this type of artimitis.

Let me impures upon you in conscipation the importance of founding all your ideas of diseases of the bones and joints upon a sound knowledge of pathology. To attempt to judge from inspection of the surface what is pring on within is fulfile. When inspection of the surface what is pring on within is fulfile when inspection of the surface what is pring on within is fulfile when inspection to the surface what is pring on within is fulfile without the material removed, but take 1:1 the laboratory cut it up and study if the home-marrow rarely studied, is one of the most interesting important, changeable and complex these of the body, and one of the earliest to respond to general infections. You cannot do either than to study it is thenevoly and calculatively. The

study will pay you well in reputation and in entertainment

CLINIC OF DR ALANSON WEEKS

CHILDREN & HOSPITAL, DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CONGENITAL PYLORIC STENOSIS

PATIENT is a male haby one month old (eight months pre mature) He weighed 61 pounds at birth and now weighs 41 nounds. He omes from the country reaching the city one hour ago As you will see he is markedly dehydrated and hardly as large as a fair-sized cat. This is the typical picture of this disease when it has been left too long before coming to surgery This baby started to vomit and to lose weight two weeks ago The vomiting at first was exactly the same as vomiting due to other causes. As the tumor at the pylorus thickens and closes the lumen, the stomach gains in muscular strength by its efforts to empty itself. The vomiting then becomes characteristically projectibe and should be mistaken for almost nothing else especially if the child is placed in a good light and one sees the distinct wave which is made by the violent contractions of the stomach in the upper abdomen. Added to these signs, the rapid loss of weight and the change in the character of the stools even without waiting until they have become almost nothing but mucus will clinch the diagnosis. The use of blamuth and x ray we consider superfluous. We have knowledge of more than 100 of these bables operated upon here in San Francisco and only one patient failed to show the typical, hard, large pyloric turnor

Dr Botaford who has given the aneathetics for some 30 of these babies for us remarks that this is the smallest one we have yet seen. The proper giving of the aneathesia to these little patients is a very important point in connection with the operation. We will prepare the region of the upper abdomen with 5 per cent, purper acid in alcohol which we are now using altogether as a skin antisentic.

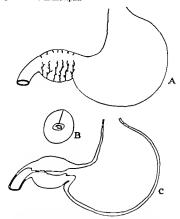


Fig. 186 — 4 Stomack. All tumor at pylorus showing bloodless area. B Cross-section of tumor. C Sagittal section of stomach and tumor.

We will make the high right rectus inclaion which was suggested by Dr. B. ther a forme assistant, because as you will see in a moment, the laver is behind this lockion and protects it from a hernia and from the protrusion of the iscera. W. ha opened through the peritoneum and we are lifting up the edge

of the liver with the knile handle and there you can see the stomach much distended even though it was washed out thor oughly before the operation. The anesthelist will please put a

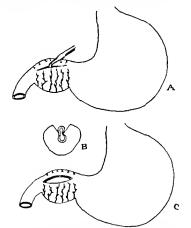


Fig. 187—A Incision through bloodless area with forceps introduced. B Cross-section of tensor open its invacous membrana builting. C Stossach and tensor its tensor divased showing projecting moreous nonnbeaus.

catheter into the stomach and, you see the stomach collapses. In pulling the pyloric end of the stomach out you see we have delivered the tumor which is typical and of rather large size for

a haby of this age. You will notice that there is a pale fine along the upper and the antenor burder of the pylorus. This is the area where the blood-vessels coming around from behind barely meet. It is through this bloodless area parallel to the lumen of the pylorus, that we now cut the serous barely into the tumor there. We now take a pair of small, curved Kelly forceps and force them into the middle of the cut and to the middle of the tumor and as we open them you will notice that the tumor splits from end to end with great case. These tumors seem to have a grain like wood, and unless you make your cut parallel with this grain or the lumen of the tube you will be amazed to find that the tumor does not gold as you naturally expect. You will notice the mucous membrane bulging up into the wound being held down here and there by a few little bands which are easily divided. As you see, the tumor has not been cut, but has been opened practically altogether by divulsion, and we are spreading the forcers carefully at each end, particularly at the duodenel end where it is so easy to onen into the lumen of the bond By opening down to the mucous membrane this way you see there is very little danger of opening the human. If such should happen, however one need not worry. We have opened the lumen of the bowel in 3 cases and whosped it up with a few stitches of very time cuteut, and all 3 of the bables in whom this happened are well today

This is all that is necessary to be done. The tumor in dropped back into the abdomen, the liber falls down over the stomach, and shots off this wound. We will close the belopen in layers, exactly as in an adult, with stay sustains of all known-gut over a small bolater. We will now inject 20 cc of 3 per cent glucoes solution under the skin of each saills.

The neithetist states that the operation from opening to closing has taken stat twenty minutes-

This batts will be pet t bed in an quright position and III be given glucose solution as soon as he is conscious enough t serallow. He will get the drap with the funnel method (see California Stat. Journal of McKleine March, 1922) funnelisted by Dowel, of glucos and bicarbonat. which will be discontinued.

after a day or two or as soon as he is taking plenty of fluids by mouth. The mother's milk will be fed to him diluted, beginning tomorrow morning and in probably three days he will be nursing the breast, the mother leaning over the bed

The second patient is a male eleven weeks old, who has vanited for less than a week. As soon as the pediatrician found that the bahy was loning weight he immediately brought him for operation. You will notice that he is a fine healthy baby although he is having the markedly projectife vomiting, the mucus stoods, the loss of weight, and the marked wave in the upper abdomen. One can see at once that when a baby comes in in as good condition as this one there should be absolutely no mortality following surgery.

This is the twenty-eighth patient upon whom we have done this operation dince the spring of 1919. We loat 2 of this number One came in with a very marked entertitis which may have been due to the thickened feeding which was tried. That baby died three weeks following the operation from the entertitis which had continued.

The other baby was also one which had been left too long and was very wak, and, as many of these babies do after the operation, vomited for a few days. This beby vomited a small amount the morning after the operation, aspurated into his langs a good deal of the fluid, and promptly died. This brungs to mind an important point in the care of these little patients. One must be very careful that one has nunses who are unceasing in their rigilizone, watching for just such a calemity as this, and who know enough to rapidly turn the patient on it aide or even head down.

It is rather unfair to count either one of these deaths a result of operation, because we believe if they both had come to surgery when the diagnosis could have first been made and when a few days of careful medical attention did not show improvement, they could both have been saved.

I believe that there would be no mortality following this simple operation of Fredet's if the babies were brought to operation early enough.

a baby of this age. You will notice that there is a pale line along the upper and the anterior border of the pylorus. This is the area where the blood vessels coming around from behind barely meet. It is through this bloodless area, parallel to the lumes of the pylorus that we now cut the serous berely into the tumor times. We now take a pair of small, curved Kelly forces and force them into the middle of the cut and to the middle of the tumor and as we open them you will notice that the tumor splits from end to end with great case. These tumors seem to have a grain like wood, and unless you make your cut parallel with this grain or the lumen of the tube you will be amared to find that the tumor does not split as you naturally expect. You will notice the mucous membrane bulging up int the wound being held down here and there by a few little bands which are easily divided. As you see, the tumor has not been cut, but has been opened practically altogether by divulsion, and we are spreading the forcers carefully at each end particularly at the duodenal end, where it is so easy to open into the lumen of the bowel By opening down to the mucous membrane this way you see there is very little danger of opening the human. If such should happen, however one need not worry W have opened the lumen of the bowel in 3 cases, and whipped it up with a few atitches of very fine catgut and all 3 of the babies in whom this happened are well today

This is all that in necessary to be done. The tumor is dropped back int the abdomen, the liver fails down over the tumant, and that so if this wound. We will close the bedomen in layers, exactly as in an adult, with stay sutures of allianoun gut over a small bolster. We will now inject 20 c. of 3 per cent git cose solution under the akin of each afflia.

The anesthetist tates that the operation from opening t closing has taken just twenty minutes.

This baby will be put t bed in an upright position and will be given gir cose solution as soon as he is conscious enough to wallow H will get the drap with the found method (see Calfornia State Journal of Medicine March 1922) tempediately by bowel, of girous and bicarbonate which will be discontinued

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM

THE patient is four years old and was taken suddenly ill with cramps in the abdomen three days ago. He has gone on with a perfectly typical picture of an acute appendicatis. He started with nam, cramp-like, in the abdomen, followed by names and vomiting and today his doctor finds him with a temperature of 101 F with localized tenderness in the right lower abdomen and with marked guarding of the muscles. The leukocytes show a count of 17,000 with 83 per cent, polys.

Our diagnosis is acute appendicates with probable perforation We are so staisfied that this is an appendix that will probably need drainage that we are going to make the guidiron inclaion. We notice now that the child is thoroughly relaxed, we are able to feel a mass right under McBurney a point. As we open the peritoneum, after separating the muscles thoroughly there is a free discharge of leukocytic milk, and as the finger is worked around in the abdomen we here deliver a mass which is adherent to the anterior peritoneum. It proves to be a coil of bowel wrapped around about by the end of the omentum, and as the omentum is freed it proves to be a Meckel's diverticulum per forated at its end You will notice that it is about 1 inch long and about half the diameter of the small bowel coming off at right angles with a distinct mesentery of its own. We had one other perforated Meckel's diverticulum in a child about air months ago which had a diameter fully as large as that of the small bowel but it had no mesentery whatever

I am unable to give the differential diagnosis between this condition and appendicitis which if it were possible is unnecessary as the condition is so evidently survival. In both these patients the diagnosis of appendicitis was made.

We are clamping across the base of the diverticulum and removing it with a knife, whipping over and over the forcers with fine chromic catgut, and as we remove the forceps the stitch is drawn taut and we now run a reinforcing stitch with plain cat

In connection with this operation it might be interesting to say that when we were first doing it in 1915 here in San Franceso we were calling it the Rammeted operation. In looking our the literature we found that Dr. Pierre Fredet, of Fars, had reported the operation in 1910 and he distinctly made that its tenth therein that it is unnecessary to do more than just split the tumor without any stitching, exactly as we are doing now have, therefore, given his name to the operation since then.

We received a reprint of an article by Fredet read in April of 1921 in which he recommends that guaran-enteratory h a better operation. Later our attention is called to an article which he published in October 1921 in which he again mention that guaran-enterostomy is a good operation in the hunds of experts but that he then considered his own operation of spit ting the tumor an excellent one. He should be pleased to know that his operation is the only one advised by the majority of surroors with energience in this disease he America.

The complicated but heautiful technic of Stram is mentioned only to be condemned even though he is able t report almost the smallest mortality of any surface.

There is no necessity even should you puncture the motous membrane into the lumen of the bowel to stitch the one-turn over the wound as suggested by Ramansteld. The communwill be found firmly attached to the wound within a few bounafter operation in any case.

In other words, the simplest technic has been proved without question to be the best. The least possible handling of tissures of these little petients naturally is the best, and as we he a said before with this simple procedure. If these patients are brought to operation early before their vitality is wrecked by staryation, one about despect to lose none.

Postoperative Note. Both of these babies made good recoveries and are now in perfect health

CLINIC OF DR. EDWIN L BARTLETT

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL

A TUMOR OF THE SCAPULA This patient is a healthy hard working well-developed man

of thirty four. His tumor first appeared alx years ago as a small elevated area at the point of the right shoulder. Six months previously he had had a serious trauma to this region. There had been no swelling immediately following his myury but pain and tenderness had been present for a week or two. Twice since then there has been direct traums to the tumor five years ago and five months ago respectively while there was severe wrenching of the shoulder five days ago. Following each traums there has been a definite growth in size allow but continuous after the first trauma, and rapid for the past few months. During the whole interval the patient has had some limitation of function, but not enough to prevent him from working or to movel him to seek the services of a physician. His last injury was totally incapacitating and brought him to the bosoital. He now has moderate pain and quite pronounced tenderness in the tumor with nearly complete limitation of movement of the shoulder

Examination reveals a mass occupying the position of the right expulsit spine and acromion process. It measures about 5x to 0cm, it has rounded and sharply bindred edge it has a firm but elastic consistency. Pressure at one point gives a ping pong creptus. A bony collar or min a palpable at the junction of the timor with the remaining healthy bone of the expulsit spine. There is pronounced atrophy of the rhomboids and trapezous, which, together with considerable soreness all over the shoulder joint, accounts for the high degree of disability.

x Ray plates (Fig. 189) show a pronounced uniform expansion of the scapular spine throughout its whole length from the base

gut. We used the same technic on the last case, which made a good recovery

Because of the perforation and the nearness to the end of the fleum, with a possibility of colom bacilli in the cavity we will place a drainage-tube to the bottom of the pelva and will remove it in three days.

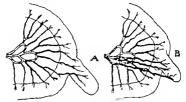


Fig. 188.—T types of Meckel' diverticulum, both bisset ended A Without measurery if With its own materials.

Postoperative records show that this patient had a rather stormy time for two days, but with the use of the glacose and softlim bicarbonats solution constantly by board with the funnel method, in splite of conditing the patient received plenty of fluid and nourishment and made a good recovery. The drainstee from the wound stopped in west tim use make this condition extremely unlikely except as a recent development. Among the benign tumors bone-cyst a ruled out by the fact that this tumor developed in middle like while benign bone-cyst, according to Bloodgood's studies does not begin after twenty. Myzoma is not to be considered on account of the rarity of this tumor as a central lesion outside the pha langes and the fact that crosson of the percosteum is a fairly early development in myzoma. There remain now but two possibilities gnant-cell tumor and chondroma. The weight of clinical evidence is in favor of chondroma, because this is the most common new growth of the acapula and giant-cell tumor is estremely rare. Furthermore pean which is absent in this instance is an almost constant symptom of giant-cell tumor Fortunately it is not necessary to determine beforehand which one of these two conditions we have because the surgical procedure in the case would be the same for both humors

Operation.—Resection of the spine of the scapula with simple disarticulation at the accominctaviously joint is the operation of choice in this instance. Generally speaking in giant cell tumor it is preferable to aimply curet out the tumor and carbolize thoroughly the wills of the carby but in this case where it would not be mechanically lessible from the standpoint of complete removal of the tumor and the control of hemorrhage resection must be employed.

In the course of the operation it turns out that the surround ing thanes are only moderately vascular the acromioclavicular joint is normal, the copule or periosteum is unbroken and the bone at the base of the scapula directly in contact with turnor cells is amouth, compact, and quite avascular. The removal of the turnor with its periosteum leaves in the wound therefore, no tissues that have been in direct contact with turnor-cells except the area of elurnated bone. After thorough carbolization of this area the wound is closed.

Pathology—The gross specimen cuts without resistence throughout its whole length. The color of the cut surface is a benongeneous, grayish white the consistency is rubbery and not granular. There is no necrosis or degeneration, but occasional

to the acromicolavicular Joint. The periodicum everywhere is intact and there is a dense will of bone between the times and the marrow acuty of the spine. Faint shadows of trabecule are to be made out, but no arcess of bony profiferation are seen. Other special examinations, such as blood Waisermann, conplete blood-count, von Pfrquet, both human and bovine and a-ray plates of the chest are negative.



ess Clevicular fract many-olved Coppels in movalere broken Line of demarcation between tumor and moneyolved acapular space in sharp.

Diagnosis.—This is a medullary tumo of the spine of the scapula. Medullary tumous of bone comprise bone-cyst or outus fibrous giant-cell tumor chandrons myroms, fibrous come spitelle and round-celled surroms, and chondrousroms. This is benign tumor or a nullgamap of recent development within a benign tumor Primary malignancy in this tumor of any years duration is ruled out by an absence of periositeal crossion, general symptoms, or chest favolvement. Osteoms come is excluded by the lack of bone in the tumor. Chondrousroms and the primary come is excluded by the lack of bone in the tumor. Chondrousroms cannot be chulmated but the slow growth od small

A BONE-CYST OF THE HUMERUS

This patient was brought to the hospital by a pathologic fracture which occurred five days before while throwing a base ball. His first intimation of trouble was a sudden pain accompanied by a dull smap in the region of his right shoulder. At the same instant his arm fell to his side and he has subsequently been unable to abduct it. Symptoms leading up to this event are totally lacking. He is unable to recall any aches, soreness or pains of any sort in this shoulder and he has never had a lame arm from throwing a baseball From the general physical standpoint he is an exceptionally healthy boy and very large for his age. He is sixteen years old, weighs 155 pounds measures 5 feet, 10 inches in height, is well muscled and well proportioned, and has never been sick except for metales, mumps and pertueds in early childhood. He has played at baseball football tenns, and other violent sports, and for the past year or two because of his large size has done quite heavy work.

Rays (Fig 191) show the typical picture of bone-cyst. In the extreme upper end of the dusphysis of the right humerus is a sharply outlined, elongated, non trabeculated central cavity associated with slight expansion of the bone and marked thin ning of the cortex. The outline against the medullary cavity is sharp. The periosteum and cortex are unbroken except along the line of fracture.

Discussion.—The proscribed treatment for bone-cyst is any procedure which results in a break in the cyst wall and subse quent reparative reaction. In pathologic fracture these ends are realized. The treatment, therefore of bone-cyst in the upper end of the humerus complicated by pathologic fracture is sumply proper alifement and support till the fracture is bealed. These rules are not applicable, however in this particular instance because the patient is first entering the age of central arrooms and has passed the age when the clinical littory and x my pictures can be accepted as conclusions.

irregular somewhat darker areas suggesting hemorrhage are made out just beneath the capsule. The absence of red color and relatively soft consistency excludes glant-cell tumor. The hose color of cartilage is also lacking, but with this exception the pacture fits chondroms. The absence of cartilage in a chondroma would indecate the failure of the immor-cells to reach full development and might mean medigrance;

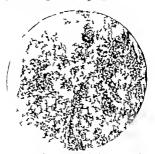


Fig. 190 -- S. 20, 2000. Cheadronnercom. Cartilage cells. is slight automated of intercellular souths.

The study of the microscopic sections (Fig. 190) show car the cells for the most part undifferentiated closely packed together and undersyoning frequent inflows. In some areas the cells have thrown out a slight amount of intercellular chondromuch, but he a not developed true cartilage. This tumor therefore is a chondrosarroma.

cent. of the central tumors. From the standpoint of clinical findings the weight of evidence is decidedly in favor of bone-cyat or ostitis fibrosa and equally unfavorable for central sarcoma. The absence of pain is typical for bone-cyat, while the presence of pain is strooma is invariable and ofttimes precedes the demonstration of the tumor in the x-ray. Pathologic fracture is common with bone-cyat and is frequently the linitial symptom, while it probably does not occur in central sarcoma. Uniform expansion without periostical crosion is typical of bone-cyat, but has not been observed in central sarcoma of this size. In spite of the apparently conclusive clinical evidence in favor of bone cyat an exploratory is immediately imperative because central sarcoma cannot be positively ruled out without a consideration of the pathology.

The treatment of central sarroma is resection with a good margin of healthy thesue. The same rule applies to chondroma and myzoma. Amputation is never jourifiable encrept where resection would mean a useless limb. This principle is based upon the fact that it is not local recurrence but rather pul monary metastases which kills the pottent after resection. Exploratory incision as a preliminary procedure in malignant cases does not detract from the patients chances except in myzoma while in beingn cases its conceitions means the preservation of a bone. Myzoma is so highly transplantable that it is never advisable to cut into one but this condition is so highly improbable in this instance that it need not be 'orasidered.

Operation.—The exploratory reveals a large blood-clot be neath the delioid music, some fragments of bone and a cavity within the humerus filled with a bloody serum. There is no lining nor are there masses of those within the cavity except along the lines of fracture, where a fair amount of firm friable reddish-frown tissue bridges the gap in the bone. The inner bony surface is smooth and albay and gives a distinct click to a metallic instrument. In other words this is a benign bone-cyst without lining or partitions.

Without further interference the wound is closed and the proper support for fracture of this part of the humerus is applied. The central bone tumors are bone-cyst, outsit fibress, part cell tumor mymona chondroma, and sarroom. Ginst-cell tumor may be dismissed as a possibility on account of the extreme rarity of this tumor before the age of twenty and because of the absence of pain and trabeculations. Central chorcuts of the absence of pain and trabeculations.



Fig. 191—Benigu boss-cyet of upper end of lagueros. Lise of decoarcetoos between tensor and medallary carrily is sistep. The appripagal loss subroles. The break in the perfecteors on the side in the result of particloper fracture.

droma and central mynoma are equally rare. Bloodgood s statistics show but one case of ginnt-cell tumour under twenty years of age while the combined cases of myroma and choodroma at all ages constitute but 8 per cent. and there is but one case a mynoma, occurring before twenty. On the other hand between the area of fifteen and twenty years sarroma constitutes. 50 per

A CASE OF CLINICALLY DOUBTFUL BREAST TUMOR

The first consideration in dealing with breast tumors is the very simple matter with the development of the exploratory incident for cases that are clinically doubtful. Breast tumors fall into three clinical groups—benign, malignant, and doubtful. The factors which determine this grouping are the age of the patient, nipple retraction, and akin changes. In this connection nipp e retraction is significant only when acquired and unilateral, while skin changes include all degrees of involvement of the akin overlying the tumor from the slightest abortening of trabeculae to cancerous infiltration. A single tumor without associated akin or nipple changes in a woman under twenty five a bengm with associated skin or nipple changes at any age it is malignant. In women over twenty five all tumors without akin or mpple changes are clinically doubtful

This case exemplifies the clinically doubtful group in that the patient is forty-six years old the tumor is single and there are no skin or ninole changes. Since a further consideration of the clinical findings could lead us no closer to a positive diagnotes the tudy of the pathology at the exploratory incresion is the next step. It is interesting to speculate however as to the possibilities in this case and in the history we find the following facts. The only symptom is tumor it appeared ten years ago and has maintained its original size in spite of four presmandes and two children, with a five months period of lactation with each child. The mass lies in the upper portion of the lower inner quadrant it is sharph limited slightly bosselated, and fluctuant it measures 2 x 1 cm. it moves about freely under the akin over the muscle. The surrounding breast gland is normal or possibly atrophic. Other findings, such as enlarged axillary glands, mediastinal involvement, anemia, or loss of weight, are negative The above facts point to a benign cyst, but the proof



A CASE OF CLINICALLY DOUBTFUL BREAST TUMOR

The first consideration in dealing with breast tumors is the recognition and proper treatment of cancer. This has become a very simple metter with the development of the exploratory incision for cases that are clinically doubtful. Breast tumors fall into three clinical groups—benign, malignant, and doubtful. The factors which determine this grouping are the age of the patient, alopie retraction and skin changes. In this connection nippe retraction is significant only when acquired and unflateral while skin changes include all degrees of involvement of the skin overlying the tumor from the alightest abortening of trabecule to cancerous infiltration. A single tumor without associated skin or nipple changes in a woman under twenty five a benign with associated skin or nipple changes at any age it is malignant. In women over twenty five all tumors without akin or nipple changes are dislicable doubtful.

This case exemplifies the clinically doubtful group in that the patient is forty-six years old the tumor is single and there are no skin or mopple changes. Since a further consideration of the clinical findings could lead us no closer to a positive diagnosis, the study of the pathology at the exploratory incision is the next step. It is interesting to speculate however as to the possibilities in this case and in the history we find the following facts. The only symptom is tumor. It appeared ten years ago and has maintained its original size in spate of four pregnances and two children, with a tive months period of lactation with each child. The man lies in the upper portion of the lower inner quadrant it is sharply limited alightly bosselated, and fluctuant it measures 2 x 1 cm. it moves about freely under the skin over the muscle. The surrounding breast gland is normal or possibly atrophic. Other findings such as enlarged axillary glands medicatinal involvement, anemia, or loss of weight are negative. The above facts point to a benish cyst, but the proof is lacking that there is no cancer alongside the cyst, and since the only concern is the patient's safety we must explore.

Exploratory - The Incluson is made in a radius of the circle of whi h the nipple is the center. It is not adverable to make the incision in the circumference of such a circle because that would entail the division of the radial lymphatics, a highly undesirable state of affairs in case of cancer Furthermore, should it be necessary to carry the incison into the breast gland proper many ducts would be cut across, causing permanent blocking distal to the point of division. As the skin is incised there pops into the wound a blue-dome, which is recognized at once as a cyst contaming serous fluid. A similar cyst in our series contained a straw-colored field, but also a few shreds of papillomatous structure, and just outside the wall on the under side a fully developed small sciribous exercinoms was found-The incision must be continued therefore, through the cyst and deep into the underlying breast gland. In this instance the fluid is serous the walls smooth and shiny and there are no papillomatous growths, but in the breast gland against the cyst on the nipple side is a solid mass bout 11 cm in dismeter. This tumor is quite definitely limited but is not encapsulated. The surrounding breast times do not retract, but remain closely attached t the edge. The consistency is that of modfurrowed, and is dotted with few yellowish-gray points.

What is the nature of this runo? It is not a fibro-adenomal particular tumor because it is not encapsulated. It could hardly be chronic cystic mantitis with such abarp limitations, small size and absence of cysts. Cancer cannot be ruled out the presence of yellowshoray points suggesting nearode plugs and the absence is a capsule. On the contrart the principle in the property of the probabilities, the lack of definit radiating connective-tasses markings, and the high degree is elasticity are decidedly against concer because infiltrating corectowes throughout the probabilities of the property of the probabilities of the probabilities

with a small carcinoma in its center. The picture which this tumor presents is typically that of a localized, non-encapsulated cystadenome, but our diagnosis is still in doubt so a frozen section must be made. Accordingly a small piece is removed from the center of the mass the whole wound is carbolized till white, and packed with alcohol gause.



Fig. 192 -5 21, 1452. Bessen localised cystadenoma of ten warrs duration. Temor associated with single cost containing straw-colored finid. measured i cm. in greatest diameter was encapsulated. Breast gland atrophic

The question may arms as to the possibility of dissemination from the exploratory operation. This danger is reduced to a minimum when the exploratory is done with a few strokes of the knife and the phenol is applied within a few seconds of the incision. In case the tumor is infiltrating cancer a small glance is sufficient to recognize the fact, and the interval between the incision and the carbolization need not exceed five seconds. The danger would be great in case the exploration entailed the enucleation of the man or removal of the breast gland, because such procedures are time consuming and mean the division of every lymphatic vessel leading from the times to the mediations and axilla. Bloodgood states that statistics in his series show no untoward effects in the explored cases.

The sections (Fig. 192) show the typical picture of benign cystasienoma without evidence of beginning milignancy or fully developed caromoma. A complete operation is imperative



Fig. 193. -V. 720. Besign localized cystacimouns in breast showing circuit cystic masthis. Tumor non-excapedated, massuring 1 cm. across

however for the following reasons. Positive proof that there is no cancer somewhere about this tunor is lacking: a complete operation means 100 per cent chances of a cure while a partial operation in the presence of cancer would reduce the chance to 10 per cent cancer frequently is found developing from or associated with benign cystadenoma. Bloodgood reports 18 cases of localized cystadenoma in his rollection. Among these 1 showed cancer 17 including the malignant case had the

complete operation, and all of them were cured. In our series of 4 3 were malignant and all had a complete dissection. Case I (Fig. 193) showed a benign tumor associated with a moderate degree of chronic cystic mastitls. Case II was one of bilateral carcinoma. Cystadenoms was found on each side buried in the midst of the cancerous growth (Fig. 194) and in the portions of the breast remote from the cancer (Fig. 195) Case III was

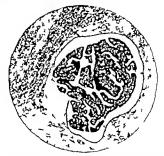


Fig. 194,--3 P 22, 31 Benign cystadenosius, papillary type, near the center of curchomators man remaining 4 cm in degreter. Duct links is tropisic

a combination breast hypertrophy lipoma, and cystadenoma. The tumor lay immediately beneath the lipoma and was dis covered by accident after the fatty tumor had been completely There was skin dimpling in this case which was explained by the lipoma. Groudy the condition was benign, but microscopically there were areas of adeno- and acirrhous carcinoma replacing a large portion of the cystadenoma (Fig. 196)

Complete Operation. -The objective in a complete opera

tion is the removal of the tumor and the safeguarding of the patient against recurrence or the subsequent development of pethologic conditions in the breast. To attain this sed it is necessary to remove every sheed of breast tissue, and in one piece with this all subentaneous and artilary lympatic structures which have any relationship to the tumor and breast ghad. The first consideration is the margin of healthy tissue to be removed with the tumor.



remot. Irom carcinoma. Same breast as Fig. 194. At extresse top is area abouting page pale pink stationing cells, typical of action type of small pareachymistrum hypertrophy.

The type of skin locusion is I no importance except from the standpoint of closure of the wound and this in turn, has no bearing upon the cure of the disease. A margin of skin never less than 5 cm. and depending upon the nearness. I the tumor to the skin or the amount I furod-venest, is marked of with the knife as the first tep. Secondary incisions for the exposure of the stills are tests worked out. The subcutaneous dissection is carried back medialward as iar as the opposite border of the aternum, superiorly to the clavele inferiorly to the ninth tib and latterward well out over the surface of the lattedmus dona muscle. All fatty tissues are thoroughly cleaned off from the skm-flaps overlying the breast for a distance of at least 5 cm, from the edges, because leaving its might mean leaving breast tissue or subcutaneous lymphatica.



Fig. 196—5. P. 22, 16. Areas of cystademoras in the midse of scientions curvatours. Rest of breast showed midst partnerly mattern hypertrophy and overlyings this trained was illowers. Fathers and a very trainment for two years on diagnosis of cyst. Sense of fluctuation as given by Ilponas.

The lymphatic venecis in the akin and subcutaneous tissue have been divided well beyood any possible areas of cancerous in wherenet the next move is the blocking of the lymphatic channels from the breast to the mediastilnum and to the sec andary saillary glands. The more important of this twofold procedure is the protection of the mediastimum because this region is inaccessible. The first step therefore is the part of

the cheat wall dissection which blocks the lymphatics to the mediastinum, that is the paring away of the sternal portion of the pectorals major muscle from off the ribs and sternum.

A perfect safflary dissection means the removal with the tumor of every lymphyland in the saffla. This recredites the cleaning out of all loose arodar safflary tisses, and since the most unportant glands he immediately against the vent will his vessel is laid here of its outer sheath by sharp dissection. The muncular walls of the saffla are now clean, while the plems and vessels stand out in detail as if they were polished. With the completion of the chest wall dissection and the removal of delivery of the mass, the curative part of the operation is accomplished.

The return to normalcy and the maintenance of function of the arm may now be considered. These are vonchasted by the proper closure of the avilla, the prevention f infection, and early use of the arm. In the closure of the wound there is no tension, the axillary flan is tocked up annely against the vessels, and this flap is king enough to allow the wound t be dressed with the arm in complete abduction. Infection which results in the swelling of the arm will be prevented by the most scruptlous suepais of even the most minor defect in the skin until all is completely healed. Use of the arm will be insisted upon as early as the day following the operation. In the great majority of the cases a proper margin means insufficient skin for closure, and consequently means alth-graft. This will not be done at the primary operation because the grafts will prevent the proper packing of the axilla and the introduction of foreign akin will increase the chances of infection. The grafting will be done on the fifth day t the time of the first dressing

Examination f the gross specimen shows an atrophic brest without other timors or cysts. This case, therefore, is one of single localized non-encapsulated cystadenoms. The use of the term "cystadenoms has led to a good deal of confusion because it has been erroneously employed to mean certable types of chronic cystic mastifits. There is this difference between the two terms, the one refers to new growth, while the other means a

A CASE OF CLINICALLY DOUBTFUL BREAST TUMOR 461

dilatation or hypertrophy and hyperplata of the duct or alveolar structures constituting the breast parenchyma. While cyst adenoma is a new growth, it may depert somewhat from the usual characteristics of tumors, in that it is sometimes diffuse and is non-encapsulated without infiltration. These two phenomena may have some bearing on the fact that malignancy does develop in these tumors, while as yet there are no proved cases of carcinoma in the midst of true encapsulated fibroacteroms.



CLINIC OF DR. P K. GILMAN

STANDOND UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

SOME SURGICAL COMPLICATIONS OF AMERIASIS

FORMERLY considered a disease of tropical countries amedials is now known to be fairly wide-spread in its distribution, and here in California is becoming of increasing importance. Since the war a more general interest has been aroused as a result of the great number of cases of dysentery occurring mong the troops returned from Europe. When we know that too often a dysentery is considered the overshadowing symptom in cases of infection with this organism and that as many if not more harboren of the Amosha historytica never suffer from loose news of the bowels, we begin to appreciate the place the disease occupies. While one and probably the most important, symptom of amelbains is dysentery many cases suffering from amelbanever have thus. Rather do they manifest a long list of gastro-intestinal disturbances often referable to the upper portion of

Amebiasis has for years been considered fairly common throughout the United States, more especially in the South, where generally endemic numerous epidemics have occurred. One symptom of the disease, dysentery has emphasized these outbreaks and no attempt of any importance has been made to determine the number of inhabitants complaining of the other equally important if less definite symptoms of amebiasis. If this were done at least an equal number of cases would come to light.

It is not infrequently stated in the literature that the amebie of dyscutery are found in the stools of healthy persons. While this may be possible it is usually not so If a careful bistory is elicited it will be made out that the person infected will complain of some more or less observe symptoms referable to some por tion of the digestive canal. Further if such cases be followed, it is not unusual, sooner or later for active and inespectiating symptoms to arise.

While many of our cases of amehissis can blame a more or less extended residence in the tropus for their meterion, as many more have necessarily contracted the disease within the confines of the United States. This is no doubt due in a measure to the ever greater interchange of population between our country and the Philliptines, Japan, and the Hawanan Islands, the increase here in California of house-workers from the former country being of especial importance.

While the treatment of amelians is in the large majority of cases method, probably well over 90 per cent, yielding to at most, the third course of drug therapy a certain number will fall to be cleared of the organism or will fall to even improv-0f these, a certain percentage about become surgical. In addition certain complications of the disease require operative intervention.

The cases of amebiasis requiring surgical measures may be grouped under three main heads

- Those cases m which operative intervention is demanded for the relief of pathologic processes set up within the bowel by the ameliar themselves.
- Those complications following diffusion of the organism and its implantation beyond the limits of the bowel.
- 3 In certain so-called "focumble cases with the object of removing at operation organs known lately to be the point from which reinfection of the gatter metathal canal occurs, after temporary cleaning by medical means. This last group comprises cases where the amebre he e become implanted in structures accessory t the gastro-instellad canal and in which sites the drug treatment employed has failed to whee them out, probably because the drug less not reached the organisms in sufficient cooccuration.

Group 1 In the first group re cases exhibiting dysentery as their important symptom. These may be either acute or

chronic and have falled to clear or show signs of improvement, or become worse, slowly or rapidly in spite of thorough treat ment medically. These require surgical assistance.

Likewise in those cases in which it is impossible even in the absence of active dysenteric symptoms, to establish proper conditions of nourishment, surgery should be considered. Further it should be considered early before the patient has become weakened as a result of improper food assimilation. Such cases will relanse when an attempt is made to increase their diet, the diseased bowel refusing to function properly

Our treatment, then, in this class of cases should aim at putring the discused large bowel as completely as possible at rest. Formerly the desire was to do this in such a manner as would combine the best condition for its lavage. This question of colonic lavage is now believed to be of secondary importance since it has been shown by means of opeque enemeta that all parts of the large howel are readily and promptly accessible by way of the anal opening. The question of rest then becomes the important one Three methods are available for use in this connection (a)

appendicustomy (b) cecustomy and (c) fleostomy

Appendicostomy was introduced to facilitate lavage of the large bowel when this method of treatment held an important place in the therapeutics of dysentery. At the period of this treatment it was not considered possible to reach all portions of the large bowel with fluids introduced per rectum and a through and through washing out was introduced by means of the appendical tube. However appendicustomy has lost much of its importance in this respect since the z-ray has demon strated the great facility with which all portions of the colon and cecum may be reached by fluid introduced from below As readily shown under the screen it requires but a few moments for an opaque enema to travel from rectum to cecum and to be brought into contact with all parts of the lining mucosa. The appendix as well may be filled in many cases. Appendicostomy however in spite of this fact is of itself an extremely useful measure in certain cases. Beneficial results undoubtedly follow TOL 2-10

the operation. In addition to the destruction of a focus for reinfection of the large bowel, improvement at times follows promptly on appendicoatemy with through-and through large where the rectal route only had been previously used.

Of greater importance in many cases of anelic colitis in the question of absolute rest of the diseased bowel, and which method of bowel interruption best accomplishes this. Here must be considered those cases of severe type with pensistence or increase of dynamery in spite of rest, 'grecon medical treat ment, and dist. The large bowel is so thoughly diseased and irritable the alightest amount of material from above serves to keep up the districts and weaken the patient. Without recome to surgery rest of the large bowel is not possible.

As mentioned above two procedures are available—eccutomy and ileostomy and in choosing between these several factors must be taken into consideration.

Of the two operations, eccesionry is the more simple, in that it is more readily performed and the resulting opening more readily closed when it has accomplished its purpose. Moreover it allows of more direct access to the large bored if lavage be considered advisable. It does not, however result in a comfittion of complete rest of the gut below as not all the bowd contents will be evacuated through the opening. Some feral materials will continue to be discharged about the color

Ileastomy on the other hand is followed by absolute rest of the large bowel, and it is at times remarkable with what rapidity this rest is followed by ceasation of avaptorus. In patients who have been passing small quantities of blood, per and mucins every few minutes, each passage accompanied by severe tenemess, the rejeif is at times immediat

The operation, however as compared with cecostomy is less readily accomplished and, in addition, all necessarily be followed later by an intestinal nastamon's t restore the continuity of the intestinal causal. Further large of the large bowel is not facilitated by ileostomy but this factor is not as important as was formerly believed. In spile of the greater furfilty of eccessomy therefore, this advantage over ileostomy

is nullified by the more complete rest following the latter especially when combined with the fact that lavage of the entire large bowel is feasible from below

Group 2 Those complications following a diffusion of the organism beyond the limits of the bowel. Under this heading occur cases of abscess.

These may be confined to the substance of the liver or extend through the disphragm and result in empyemata or pulmonary abscesses, or having taken an opposite course produce abscesses within the abbomen.

Under the influences of the amebe the liver may become the seat of pathologic changes varying from a simple hepatitis to almost complete destruction by single or multiple abscesses. During the stage of bepatitis and in some cases where the abacese is in its earlier stages medical treatment will still avail Where the abscess has attained any considerable size from ne crosh of liver substance the treatment necessarily becomes surgical and free drainage must be instituted. This involvement of the liver may be surprisingly acute at times seemingly a matter of days. In others the course is extremely chronic and may follow the intestinal infection only after an interval of months or even years. In 2 cases of our series of liver abacess the extensive collections of pus apparently developed simul-taneously with the acute bowel symptoms. In another more than fifty years had elapsed the patient having remained free from any symptoms until he developed a large abscess of the right lobe of the liver. Active amelia were recovered from the walls of this abscess although none was found in the stools in spite of repeated examinations.

Amebic involvement of the pleural cavity is secondary to pertention of the disphragm from a focus in the contiguous portion of the liter. The process may arrest here without gross involvement of the neighboring lung, or may extend and form a second abscess within it. Naturally this complication is met with most frequently in cases of abscess situated in the upper portion of the right lobe of the liver although at times bepatic abscess of the more central and lower portion will

point upward and even posteriori, and involve the neighboring disphragm, burrowing through and spreading upward in the chest. Care in disposals must be exercised in suspected case of this condition as in a majority of abscusses of the liver staated toward the dome the lung on the opposite side of the disphragm vields physical direct.

Lung invasion may remain localized and become more or less family encapsulated, but not infrequently rupture of the abaces occurs into a branchus with the appearance of anothe in the expectorated material. At time this sequence of events may lead to a cure provided the opening is large enough to establish sufficient drainage. This result was attained in 2 cases of our series.

In the majority of cases, however insufficient drainage is thus established along a tortoom route and additional first drainage must be supplied below generally at the most dependent portion of the cavity. This is accomplished by opening into either the abscess cavity in the liver the subdiaphragnatic collection, or both. At times we have found it necessary to obtain drainage above the disphragm as well, opening the lung abscess direct.

Opinions as to the best approach in cases of liver abserts direct some writers of experience advising the transplant route. We have come to prefer dralange from below after exploring thoroughly the fiver and its environs through a laparotomy include. The transplantal route affords too restricted a field and does not allow a view of the distant portions of the liver gall-bladder and other viscers in relation with the under surface. The great advantage to the patient is the abdomen may be thoroughly explored before attacking the abscess.

If liver in obvernet be suspected and medical treatment appears to he remedied the condition, care must be exercised lest the patient be declared cured too early. Too often the symptoms of a hepatitis or even beginning above disappear with the rest in bed and dups, only to reappear with increased severity after the patient has assumed his normal artivities, with the liver lesson far from perfectly healed. Abscess within the abdomen, accompanied by more or less surrounding peritoritis, is secondary not only to abscess origin atting in the liver and pointing downward but also follows per foration of the bowel the result of ulceration. When one sees a budly diseased colon from a case of active amebiasis one wonders not that cases of perforation and peritoritis occur but that they are not encountered more frequently. Leakage at the point of perforation takes place and, where few or no adhesions have been permitted the escape of infections material occurs directly into the peritorial cavity. Depending upon how effective the patients resistance is as evidenced by protective walling off the peritoritis may be local or general. In such case we are dealing with added bacterial infection where the pus from abscesses confined to the liver or resulting from this location is at least at first, bestefologically sterile.

Perinephritic abscess is a compilication of ameldasis more frequent in some reported series of cases than in others. In our personal series we have never encountered this condition. There are two pathways possible for infection—from the colon direct and secondarily to abscess of the liver pointing toward the kidney review.

Before leaving the subject of intra-abdominal inflammation mention must be made of amebic granuloms. This condition is an inflammatory mass developing in association with the wall of the large bovel and involving a portion or the entire circum ference of the gut. One or another of the figures of the colon are often the site of such a mass which may attain a considerable size, be resultly palpable through the overlying abdominal will and suggest strongly true new growth of the bowel. In one such case we saw resection of the colon for malignant disease done a previous examination of the stools for amebee having been neglected.

These gramiomats will usually disappear if the proper medical treatment for amebiasis be instituted. Only rarely will surgical measures become necessary to relieve obstruction.

As a possible sequel of any of the above group of lesions must be mentioned adhesions. These are often serious, and if

point upward and even posteriorly and involve the neighbourg disphragm burrowing through and spreading upward in the chest. Care in diagnosis must be exercised in suspected cases of this condition, as in a majority of abscesses of the liver situ ated toward the dome the Jung on the opposite side of the disphragm yields physical stems.

Lung invasion may remain localized and become more or less firmly encapsulated, but not infrequently rupture of the aboress occurs into a bronchus with the appearance of amebe in the expectorated material. At time this sequence of events may lead to a cure provided the opening is large enough to establish sufficient drainage. This result was attained in 2 cases of our series.

In the majority of cases, however insufficient drainage is thus established along a tectrons route and additional fire drainage must be supplied below generally at the most dependent portion of the cavity. This is accomplished by opening into either the absence cavity in the liver the subdisphragmatic collection, or both. At times we have found it necessary to obtain drainage above the diaphragm as well, opening the lung absence direct.

Opinions as to the best approach in cases of fiver abaces differ some writers of experience advising the transpleand route. We have come to prefer drainage from below after exploring thoroughly the liver and its environs through a laparotomy incision. The transpleand rout affords too restricted a field and does not allow a view of the distant portions of the liver gall-bladder and other viscers in relation with the under surface. The great advantage to the patient is the abdomen may be thoroughly explored before attacking the baces

If if er in overment be suspected and medical treatment appears to have remedied the condition, care must be exercised lest the patient be declared cured too early. Too often the symptoms of a hepatitis or even beginning bacess disappear with the rest in bed and drugs only to reappear with increased severity after the patient has assumed his normal activities with the liver ission far from perfectly healed. from some focus within the body. It has been possible at best to dear the stools of such persons only temporarily and when the course of drug treatment has been completed the amebe reappear in the stools sooner or later for at least a time without symptoms. It is in these cases that the amebe have become firmly implanted in structures accessory to the gastro-intestinal tube, where apparently the drugs employed cannot be brought into contact with them in sufficient concentration to destroy them.

That the appendix may be such a focus from which reinfection occurs is undonbted and has been recognized for some time. Cases the stock of which have been temporarily cleared repeatedly have become permanently cured following the removal of their appendices in which amebe have been demonstrated both in scraplogs from the mucosa and in microscopic sections. In one of the more striking cases of our series too III for a general anesthetic repeated clearing of the stocks were followed by a severe recurrence of swaptoms leading to rapid downhill progress. Removal of a large infiltrated appendix under local anesthesis was followed by prompt recovery the patient having remained well when last seen severe years later

Appendix pair is not uncommon in intestinal amediant, and while often due to changes in the cecum at times the appendix itself is the seat of amebic ulceration and accompanying inflammatory changes

The denomatisation of amebic in the wall of the gall-bladder several years ago by Crowell in Manila and confirmed on several occasions by Gunn in San Francisco more recently called our attention to this organ as a possible site from which reinfection might occur.

Whether the gall-bladder harbors amebe in all cases of intestinal amebiasis and the drups used in medical treatment reach this organ in dminished concentration only in certain patients is not definite. It is certain that cases considered incurable by medical measures after repeated trials extending over long periods have deared promptly following cholecystectomy amebe having been later demonstrated in the nucous of the they fail to cause acute obstruction will produce a long list of complaints accompanied by more or less incapadiating symptoms.

Cases of amebic abscess of the brain and spiece have been reported. It is not remarkable that these should occur when it is entirely possible that cases of generalized amebiasis are met with

3 In the final group we have placed those cases of chronic or recurring intestinal amelikats in which well-directed medical treatment has failed. This formerly comprased a considerable percentage of persons infected, but with later methods of drug exhibition the group has been greatly reduced. In addition, we have mediced under this third class the so-called "fattert cases or carriers." We use this latter term of carrier advisedly for m spite of the fact these individuals about few if any surprised or the second of the control of the control of the fact these individuals about few if any surprised of the fact these following symptoms povertheless exist and will be brought to hight if sufficient care in searching be uncertised.

The question of first importance here in both types of cases the chronic or recurring and the carrier—is naturally. When should we consider medical treatment has falled?

My colleague, Dr. Herbert Gunn, whose extensive experience with amebiasis and its treatment allows him to speak authoritatively makes it a rule to consider the case incurable medically if there is a reappearance of the amebo in the stood during a course of combined emetin and salvarsan treatment after the sal arrain has been administered as well as cases that do not reapond to the drug treatment promptly.

In regard t carriers Gunn holds the case to be incurable medically if amebre response in the atool after three thorough courses of the bove-mentioned combined treatment as aftocated by him such a course of treatment extending over period of three full weeks, the patient being in a hospital and confined practically t bed.

This last group then comprises those cases in which the organism may be gotten rid of in the immediat gustro-intestinal tract only for a shorter or longer period followed by reinfection

from some focus within the body. It has been possible at best to clear the stools of such persons only temporarily and when the course of drug treatment has been completed the amelian reappear in the stools sooner or later for at least a time without symptoms. It is in these cases that the amelie have become firmly implanted in structures accessory to the gastro-intestinal tube where apparently the drugs employed cannot be brought into contact with them in sufficient concentration to destroy them.

That the appendix may be such a focus from which rem fection occurs is undoubted and has been recognized for some time. Cases the stools of which have been temporarily cleared repeatedly have become permanently cured following the removal of their appendices in which amobe have been demonstrated both in scrapings from the mucosa and in microscopic sections. In one of the more striking cases of our series too ill for a general anesthetic repeated clearing of the stools was followed by a severe recurrence of symptoms leading to rapid downhill progress. Removal of a large infiltrated appendix under local anesthesia was followed by prompt recovery the patient having remained well when last seen seven years later

Appendix pain is not uncommon in intestinal amebiasis and while often due to changes in the cecum at times the appendix itself is the seat of amebic ulceration and accompanying inflammatory changes.

The demonstration of amebre in the wall of the gall bladder several years ago by Crowell in Manila and confirmed on several occasions by Gunn in San Francisco more recently called our attention to this organ as a possible site from which reinfection mught occur

Whether the gall-bladder harbors amelie in all cases of intestinal amebiasis and the drugs used in medical treatment reach this organ in diminished concentration only in certain patients is not definite. It is certain that cases considered incurable by medical measures after repeated trials extending over long periods have cleared promptly following cholecystectomy amebre ha ing been later demonstrated in the mucosa of the 472 removed gall-bladders. In these cases the appendix had been

previously removed.

To summarize The drug treatment for amebiasis if properly carried out will cure a large percentage of the cases with one course A smaller number will require a second, and a still smaller number a third, course of drugs. Of the remaining small number a certain percentage suffer reinfection from a focus situated either in the appendix, gall-bladder or both. Re-

moval of these for will be followed by permanent cure In such a report as this one must not conclude without emphasizing the fact that in this country injection with the Amerba hystolytics is much more wide-spread and of greater importance than is ecograph believed. The importance is such that this organism must be considered in a differential diagno-b of a great mam, diseases of the gustro-intestmal tract. No at all obscure abdominal condition should be treated surposity until a careful search of the stools has been made for amelie and

by a competent, trained person. The importance of this is appreciated when one recalls that infection with the America hystolytica does not necessarily mean dysentery with blood and pus in the stools. Often the condition is a chronic one from the beginning and the symptoms may never call attention to the colon, but refer to the upper gustrointestinal region, with gas, cidity loss of appetite nauses, and allied symptoms combined with loss of weight and strength.

CLINIC OF DR. HAROLD BRUNN

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO HOSPITAL SERVICE

THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CANCER AT THE REC-TOSIGMOID JUNCTURE

THE subject of bowel anastomous has always been a fertile field for experimental and clinical discussion. It has had its fascination for surgeons the world over evidenced by the fact that at least three hundred methods have been described in the literature. But, as Halstead very recently stated, "The last word on the subject of intestinal suture may some day be written but surely not until much experimental work has been done with an exactness not hitherto contemplated in investigations of this nature. The variety of methods used at different offmes for anastemosing the bowel at the rectosizmoid functure. where the difficulties are considerably greater than elsewhere and the interest again shown in the literature on the subject. confirm the fact that we are still far from an accepted type of operation, which, both by experimentation and by practice has proved its worth. Nor have we proved beyond question either the principles on which intestinal anastomous should rest or the technical details by which it should be carried out.

Some years ago we had an unfortunate fatality from infecton. The case was that of an extremely corpulent woman in whom we attempted an end-to-end anastomosis by the tube method of Ballour? for cancer at the rectosigmoid juncture This experience led us to search for another method by means of which the bowel ends could be brought together with less exposure of the lumen in the operative field thereby dimmishing the possibility of infection. In other words we wished to make this operation as safe from infection as is a gastro-enterostomy. The method finally chosen was that developed by Parker and Kerr and described by them in the Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin for May 1908 an experimental study entitled "Intestinal Anastomosis Without Open Incision by Mens of Basting Sittiches." For several years we adopted this method for small bowel anastomoses as carried out in their experiments. The method was successful in the case of accomplishment as well as in its final results.

We did not find an opportunity to use it for cancer at the rectosigmoid juncture until 1917. At this time we were asked to see a patient in consultation with Drs. Moffitt and Schmoll at the Children's Hospital. She was a strong, healthy woman, aged forty-one. A severe rectal hemorrhage was her first symptom. This came on suddenly on August 23 f916, six months previously. It is of interest to note that there were no premonitory symptoms of any kind to draw attention to the bowel condition, neither consupation pain, colic, nor abdominal soreness. From time to time following this however many symptoms developed suggestive of carcinoma of the borel, but undiagnosed until the nations consulted Dr Modit. A proctoscools examination on February 1 1917 descovered cardinoms near the rectosigmost functure. Operation was performed on February 6, 1917 according to the method about to be described, without preliminary colosionsy. We were surprised at its ease of performance and at the smoothness of the patient a recovery Neither infection nor bemorrhage followed the operation. The bowels moved readily following a light cathartic on the seventh day. Since that time the patient has had no evidence of obstruction or stricture. A proctoscorae examination has been made on three occasions, and discovers the site of anastomosis with difficulty. The patient is alike and well, with no evidence of recurrence at the present time some five years after

Before describing the operation in detail a word abouth be sald about preliminary colorismy as an djunct to the ratin operation. Wha we come to look upon due to reliminary colorismy as almost evential. It is selden a mistake and its emission of times a source f regret. Its advantages are mailfold even in cases which do not prevent symptoms. I struction, either acute or chronic. Following its performance the patient's general condition is markedly improved. This is brought about in many ways. If hemourhage is the dominant symptom, it is lessened. If pain, tenesmus, and frequent stools are exhausting the patient, they cease and a comfortable rest is riven. The inflammatory reaction and the consequent absorption at the site of the cancer are modified. The movement of the fecal stream over the ulcerating surface with active peristakis is done away with The operation, while imperative in any acute or subscute obstruction, is a valuable aid even in chronic types, as it is often impossible to cleanse the bowel properly without it. Finally the presence of a colostomy per mits healing of the anastomoule with the bowel at rest and with no strain upon the intestinal suture. Moreover the patient is relieved of the dameers of serious gas distention which commonly marks the convalencence of these cases. We feel that such a colosiomy should completely divert the fecal stream from the field both before and after operation. We have, therefore given up the use of a cocustomy where a spur is difficult to make except in a few cases where the mesentery is very long. Our choice is the transverse colon drawn through a right rectus incision at about the level of the umbilinus. This mobile bowel allows the making of a good spur as well as complete diversion of the fecal stream and has the added advantage of being away from the future operative site.

In those cases where conditions permit the performing of the operation in one stage, a crossionary recommended by Siles in the British Journal of Surgery July 1921, has some advantages. In this operation a small portion of the eccum is stitched to the peritoneum and muscle (not to the skin). A small catheter is placed in the eccum, extending through the fiscoccal valve into the fieum. This tube acts as a safety valve for gas and liquid fixed matter increases the conflort of the patient, and releves any strain on the suture line. It can be quickly done, and the opening usually closes by tigelf.

The anastomotic method for cancer at the rectosigmoid is as follows:

TOTION

Patient placed in the Trendelenburg position, gradually assumed.

A long left rectus lucksion from the pubis to the umbiliers. Careful examination of the tumor and involvement of other organs or the peritoneum, the pelpation of lymph-glands draleing the cancerous area, and examination of the liver for metatures

Conditions being favorable for operation, the first step is the mobilization of the rectum and agmoid by Incision through the outer leaf of the meanitery. This medision is above in Fig. 197. Its lower end extends across the base of the bladder in the mela and to the level of the uterosteral ligaments in the femsile. This transverse portion of the incision allows the rectum to be elevated by adding considerable length to the rectal egment, thereby, permitting section of the rectum 2 or more inches below the carenoma. The meanitery is now tied of to incine all the bowel and such glands as are to be removed. The rectum and agmoid are lifted free from their attachments and the occuritive field is surrounded to noise.

Right-angled Rerthelm clamps are applied to the rectal segment 2 inches or more below the growth and similarly on the signoid about 6 mehes above the growth (Fig. 197) It is important to see that the two leaves of the mesentery of the sigmoid are brought together as nearly as possible around the howel, and also that the outer leaf of the rectum should pertonize as much of the raw surface of the rectum as possible. The clamps should include these edges in their group as shown in Figs. 198 199 This akis ery much in bringing the peritones! surface in contact at the time of anastomosis, and prevents lorkage. Secondary clamps re now applied close to the first They should crush the bowel to thin ribbon and then be reapplied a short distance above (This is not properly shown in Fig. 197 The bowel bould not bulge between the clamps) The actual cauters casily severs this thin ribbon of bowel be tween the clamps and the edges are well teriffered with beat

The Parker and kerr basting titch is now applied, prefer ably with a Pagenstecher linen thread (Fig. 199). Not should be made of the first and last atitches, which are longitudinal to the bowel, and of the other atlitches, which are transverse to the

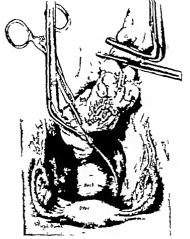


Fig. 197 — Method of mobilizing rection. A longitudinal linealog is made along the outer leaf of perstoneum and extending transversely across the enidence of Doorlas the level of the uteromeral impresses. Rusht-angled clamps has been placed box and below the timor

bowel and as close to the clamps as possible. This prevents an in-turn with a wide diaphraum. It might be stated in passing that the danger of obstruction from a wide displange at the site of anastomosis is very slight. The experiments of Histated seem to prove that this displange speedily contracts and atrophics, and that very soom sitesward no trace of it can

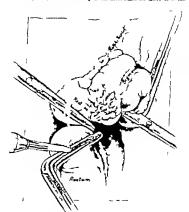


Fig. 193,--The mesentery has been tred off. The box 1 is broag borand. is be actual quotery.

be found. In his experimental work little remained of the disphagm on the tenth to the seventeenth do. This is wrified in the specimen shown in Fig 202 which was rem ved some two and a half arouths after the anastomosis. It was difficult to tell where the line of suture was. The picture shows the anastomotic line just above the perforation in the bowel. The mucosa was perfectly smooth and there was as can be seen, a alight in-turn at the mesenteric border which was the only indication of the anastomotic site.

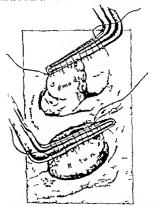


Fig. 199—Leverting of the Parker Kerr besting attich on algoroid and rectal cocks. Not beginning and end sutures and the bringing together of presentary t the signated end.

The clamps are now carefully removed in the usual manner and the two ends of the basting attach drawn taut. The ends of the bowel are turned in without soiling the field, and small artery forceps grasp the boating atitch on either side of the bowel as shown in Fig 200. If the sigmoid end is much larger than the rectal end as often happens following long chronic obstruction it is only necessary to pucker the bowel more on the

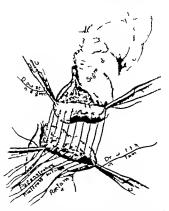


Fig. 200—The baseing statch has been drawn tent entire the boxel. The ends are clamped fits forceps close to the hone! The approach as been purishly rotated to prevent he re-nemerical early rotated to prevent he re-nemerical early from coming in contact with ground area on the reveal end. The first layer of mattrees outers in placed on the practices of sections of the content of the prevention of the prevention of the content of the prevention of the prevent

sigmoid side with the basting thread $\$ \0 other method accomplishes this purpose so readily

The two ends of the bow 1 re now brought together for

ansatomoris care being taken that the ends meet without tension to avoid longitudinal strain. The sigmoid end is given a slight twist, as advased by Ballour in his 'tube ansatomoris' so that the two meantens unfaces uncovered by pertioneum do

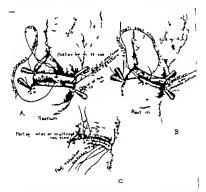


Fig. 201—A The posterior mattress nature taid. The continuous circular statch began on the posterior sortices. S. Circular soture closing anatomous is treat. C, Autorior scatteress satures policel and bung tied. The basing such has been removed.

not come in contact (Fig. 200). Three or four mattress sutures of Pagenatecher now unite the two ends of the bowel posternor to the draw titch and a little distance from the closed ends (Fig. 200). These are tied (Fig. 201 A). The continuous suture which is to encircle the anastomosis is now placed. This



stitch is of No 1 or 2 chromic catgut, begins on one side of the posterior surface, and passes around in front, the two ends being tied at the completion of the suture (Fig 201 A B) Three or four mattress stitches of Pagenstecher are now placed on the anterior surface (Fig. 201 C)

The anastomosis has now been completed without exposure of the bowel ends or fecal contamination. It is only necessary as a final stage to cut one side of either beating stitch which closes the bowel, and withdraw the other end. This opens up the anastomosis, and is facilitated by a gentle massage of the anastomous between the fingers. On several occasions we have attempted to insert a rectal tube through the anastomous per rectum. We have never been successful in doing this and the amount of handling of the bowel necessitated thereby makes it inadvisable.

It has been our custom in performing this anastomosis to apply two rows of stitches as described above an inner circular and an outer mattress stitch. The presence of a raw surface on the rectal and sometimes on the sigmoid side makes it imposable to have peritoneal contact throughout the anastomosis therefore a double row of surpress, at least in these uncovered areas seems advisable in order to award leakage.

Halstead however in performing his blind end anastomosis. makes use of a single row of mattress sutmes only while Parker and Kerr in their experiments on the small bowel give prefer ence to a single continuous statch encircling the bowel. They draw attention to the fact that "the tenden to which intestinal stitches are subjected under ordinary conditions comes almost wholly from internal pressure in the intestinal tube. In hydrostatics the law which applies to such a case is that, in a thinwalled tube subjected to internal pressure the circumferential strain upon the walls of the tube is double the longitudinal strain. As applied to circular suture of the intestines this means that the longitudinal strain which tends to pull the edges of the

Fig 202—Bowei removed from Mrs. B s, St of anastomosis. No evidence of disphragm formation except in the times out beyond the wracout; è, opening shown in bouel. Sets of the perforation with bougle.

incision apart equals only half of the circumferential strain which tends to tighten the stitch if a continuous suture has been used

Whether a single circular a single mattress, or both should be used as, therefore still open for discussion.

Since adopting this particular method we have carefully scanned the literature for any improvement either in principle or in technic, but up to the present time we have found nothing that is so simple and easy of accomplishment. Shoemaker of the Hague (Surgery Gynecology and Obstetrics December 1921) describes a closed method of anastomoris in which the mucosa is freed and grasped by hemostata the latter not being removed until the last stitch is applied. This method is more complicated and would be difficult to carry out in the pelvis. The method of Holman for small bowel anastomous (Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin September 1920) falls to meet the absolute requirement of closed ends and is also complicated in technic. Methods have also been described by Horsley (Annals of Surgery 1919) Balfour "The Tube Method of Anastomeats, mentioned before, Crile, (Amer Med. Assoc. July 1920) and Stillman, of San Francisco (Annals of Surgery February 1918) The latter closes the upper sigmoid with a purse-string enture with the ends left long holds the rectal and open with guy sutures rims out about 2 lockes of the rectal mucosa, then draws the closed algoroid end into the rectal end by pulling the long purse-string suture out through the anal opening. All of these methods do not a rold possible contamination by working with an open bowel. Halstead recently (in the Annals 1 Sur gery March, 1922) describes "Blind End Circular Suture of the Intestine Closed Ends Abutted and the Double Diaphragm Punctured with a Knife Introduced per Rectum. This method is easier of accomplishment perhaps but requires the introduction of a Luife b'fodly through the anastomous and t does not seem probable that it will ever become popularized

We have now performed this operation on 10 cases without any difficulty and with an attennely smooth convalencence. There has been no shock the pulse seldom going bove 100 and with a temperature rise no greater than in any simple operation. There have never been obstructive symptoms. The bowels have moved easily except in one case which will be described later where a technical error was made

We have had two deaths. One occurred suddenly on the fifteenth day due we believe to a pulmonary embolism fol lowing the giving of an enema. There was no autopay but, as far as we know there was no trouble with the anastomous. The second death is of considerable interest and perhaps deserves more extended comment.

Mrs. B aged thirty nine Seen in consultation with Dr Casper June 1921 at the Mt. Zion Hospital. On examination a large mass was found in the left side of the pelvis which was very tender hard and irregular in shape immovable and fixed to the pelvic wall. Flouroscopic examination by bismuth enema showed an annular constriction 2 inches wide in the sigmoid, and this with her history of the passing of blood and mucus, extending over a year made a diagnosis of carcinoma probable. There was some elements in the case however the high white blood-count (21,200 polys. 91 per cent.) the exquisite tendemens of the mass and the acute symptoms which it had produced on occasion, especially at the time of men struction, which could not exclude the possibility of a primary mallgnancy of the every or of an inflammatory mass.

Operation was performed on June 27 1921 A large mass was found in the left lower quadrant which could not be elevated and was composed of the sigmoid wrapped around and adherent to the left tube and ovary The mass appeared to be inflamma tory and it was difficult to decide even then whether the trouble was primarily in the ovary or in the bowel. Our impression was rather that an old abscessed chronic inflaminatory tube and overs had ruptured into the alamord.

We made a separation through the frable indurated tissue and finally split the bowel off from the tube and ovary expect ing to enter a pus-pocket, but this was not the case. During the separation the bowel was exposed down to the mucosa for an area of 21 to 3 inches. The edges of the bowel sur

rounding this were indurated, and the mesentery for a considerable distance was thick and infiltrated, as were the epiploic appendages.

The tube and overy were removed and it was decided to remove as well the involved sigmoid. An anastomosis was done in the manner already described. Because of the inflammatory reaction in the operative field and the difficulty of placing our stitches in sound tissue and because of the doubt in our much as to whether on not this was a case of cancer we ruled our usual technic and brought the anastomosed bowel up to the lower end of the abdominal includes with stay sutures, to that, should infection or leakage occur if would be easy of access. Microscopic examination of the specumen by Dr Bartlett, at the University Hospital, proved it to be cardinoma of the signoid.

Following operation the patient suffered practically 20 shock, voided urine, the temperature the following day reached 100.2° F., pulse 84 to 90 On the third and fourth days a small amount of feeal matter and gas were expelled through the rectal tube. On the fifth day outharties and enema falled to give a result, and the patient begun to be quite distended. The temperature and pulse remained practically normal. Distention and vomiting increased, however and on the sixth day not having obtained a bowel movement, we advased a cecostomy which was done by Dr Casper This relieved the patient completely and her bowels continued to move through the ercostomy opening. The patient was now going along very well, and at the end of a mouth was in every way in normal condition. On proctoscopic examination we were never able to expose the anastomosis. There seemed to be a block, although from time to to time the patient would pass gas per rectum. About a menth following the operation against our wish an attempt was made t pass rectal bougle through the anastomotic opening, using the proctoscope to guide it. On one occusion this seemed to pass, but on repeating the maneuver the bougse evidently perforated the rectum below the anastomosis. The patient passed into shock and infection followed from which

she finally died on September 15th about two and a half months after the first operation. A partial postmortem was obtained. The specimen of bowel at the anastomosis is shown in Fig. 201 The cause of the obstruction, as can be seen was not the anastomosis but was a kinking brought about by the attachment of the howel to the lower end of the abdominal wall. The specimen also shows the opening in the bowel which was produced by the bougle. At first it was difficult to locate the exact site of the anaxtomouls and, indeed, impossible to be sure until microscopic section had been done. The bowel was smooth, the lumen was large enough for all purposes. The only contraction occurred in the tissue on the outer side. Unfortunately it never occurred to us that the obstruction was due to a kink rather than to some fault in the anastomotic opening

The 8 remaining cases made a perfect recovery A procto-scopic examination has been made in 4 of them. The anastomoses could hardly be detected. In one however there is a slight narrowing, just admitting the proctoscope but it gives no trouble whatever. The first case as reported above done in 1917 has now passed a few months over the five year period.

In conclusion, attention should again be drawn to the fact. that cancer at the rectoriemoid juncture for which an anastomoda must be done presents peculiar problems of its own, and other methods used where the bowel can be brought upon the abdomen are here technically difficult because of insufficient room. The dangers of injection are also greatly enhanced. The poorly nourished fatty times of the postrectal space become most readily infected. The space is difficult of drainage, and as Crile states in his own series . Infection rather than hemorrhage o shock is the chief cause of death. The swarming germ hie of the large bowel is increased in virulence in cancer of the bowel, either because of obstruction or because of the ulcerating cancerous mass, so that methods adapted to anistomoses in other regions cannot be substituted here with the same assurance of success. With open bowel ends the transplantation of cancer cells is made possible. Furthermore, the closed end method allows of a more liberal section of the rectum distal to the carcinoma than any other method. In fact, cases that would ordinarily have to be operated upon by the sacral roote can be safely carried to completion intra abdominally

It would seem to us that this method deserves a wider use than it has heretofore received

CLINIC OF DR. WALLACE I. TERRY

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL

INTRATHORACIC GOITER

Taux intrathoracic gosters are sare but the term is used to include those in which a considerable part of the gotter hes within the thorax. About 7 to 10 per cent of all gotters is all within the latter category. Accessory thyrodds in the thorax may become gosterous and be enthrely separate from the thyradi proper but in the great majority of cases intrathoracic gotters are adenomas developing in either lobe or isthmus of the thyradi and gradually descending into the thoracic cavity. This descent is favored by the direction of growth of the tumor by the pressure of the muscles anterior to the thyroid by gravity and by the repeated dragging effect of inspiration on a low lying mass. In some cases the entire thyroid gland iles lower in the neck than normal—a condition of thyroptosis which may lead to intrathoracic soliter.

Because of the factors which tend to produce intrathoracle gotiers, they most commonly occur in older people. Congenital gotiers are sometimes found encroaching on the thoracle cavity to such an extent as to prevent respiration at birth. In the Pathological Institute in Bern, Switzerland, there is a specimen of a congenital gotter which occurings nearly all of the thoracle cavity the lumps being flattered into this abects.

Two types may be recognized—the plunging and the fixed. In the former the gotter may be forced into the neck. by more or less violent respiratory movements, such as coughing while in the latter the gotter remains in the thorax either because of its six or position, it cannot except through the upper outlet of the thorac cavity.

The symptoms produced by intrathorack goiter are mainly due to interference with respuration or the circulation of the blood, or due to the toxic effects of the cofter itself. There is often direct pressure on the trackes with resulting chronic dyspines and evanosis or portsons of the lunus may be so compressed that expansion is limited. Wheezing pararyumal coughing, and d spnea may simulate asthma, and the true condition of mirathoracic guiter remain unsuspected for a long time. The traches may be flattened to a marked degree and with the absorption of traches! rings from long-continued pressure there is the possibility of tracked collarse, particularly after the supporting tiesue is removed by operation.

The circulation of blood to the head and upper extremities may be much disturbed by intrathoracic guiters-even the superior vena cava may be completely blocked and the venous blood forced to return by way of collaterals to the inferior year cava. One sees in these cases enormously dilated veins on the

anterior chest wall

Pressure on the aorta and its upper branches is not at all uncommon with deep-seated golters, and it seems reasonable to sacribe some of the cardiac disturbences to that Occasionally one finds unequal radial pulses when the golter interferes with a subclayran artery

Toxic effects from the golter itself are not to be overlooked. The innocent adenoma is only innocent during its infancyits maturity is early and its influence on the nervous system and heart is not a good one A combination of toxic symptoms, referable particularly to the heart and nervous system together with evidence I intrathoracic pressure as shown by cough dysomes, or cyanosis, should always make us think I a toxic intrathoracic softer

Among other symptoms is dysphagia in a fair proportion of cases—the patient cannot swallow food easily without taking figuids at the same time. The dysphagia is usually from indi-ferent personne of the gotter through the traches, while in other cases the gotter is in contact with the esophagus. Interference with the recurrent laryngeal nerve is quite often present but as

the pressure on the nerve is gradual in its onset, the vocal cords accommodate themselves and it requires a laryngoscopic examination to detect the paresis. The normal excursion of the

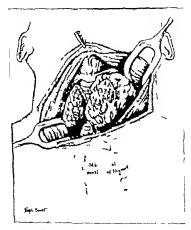


Fig 203 -- Exposure of goder without divason of sourcles.

larynx may be inhibited by the fixation of the truches by an intrathoracle golter

The important diagnostic points of intrathoracic goiter are respiratory embarrassment, usually paroxysmal in character a sense of continued pressure in the upper part of the thorax

dysphagin distention of the superficial veins of the neck and upper thorax dulness on percussion in the sternal region a mass

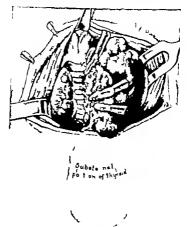


Fig. 204.—Partial removal of gazer bearing connection is intentionally notices.

in the upper thorax which moves with respiration as shown by the x-ray deviation or compression of the traches also evidenced by the x-ray inhibition of the normal movement of the larynx paresis or paralysis of one or both vocal cords and finally the toxic symptoms of a golter. Some of the signs and symptoms may be found with other intrathoracic conditions such as mediatinal tumors or ancuryams. Golters within the thorax usually rise on coughing to the level of the suprasternal

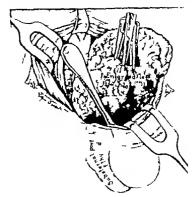


Fig. 205.—Elevation of intrathoracic poster

notch, and on palpation they will impling on the finger during the cough. The dysmax is usually worse when the patient is him down, owing to increased pressure on the traches. Many patients are in the habit of steeping in a semisitting posture.

The treatment of intrathoracic golters is manifestly sur

gical. Treatment by x-ray should not be tried, because by far the great majority of them are adenomas, which are not favor ably influenced by radiation, and there is the danger of producing hypothyroidism by the effect on the normal thyroid thaue.

The approach to these golters should be the Kocher collar incuson in or parallel to the normal folds of the neck and rather low down near the sternum. It is seldom necessary to divide the sternohyoid and sternothyroid muscles transversely if one dissects up the skin and platvama a sufficient distance. Should the guiter be so large that delivery from the thorax is impossible the sternum may be solit longitudinally and the framents wedged apart. After a thorough exposure of the thyroid regon one usually finds the intrathoracter content connected with the cervical portion of thyroid by a narrow cylinder which is useful as a tractor. It is usually advisable to do whatever may be necessary in the neck, such as removal of other adenouss or ligations of coscis, before delivering the intrathorant manretaining however the connecting cylinder if it be present. The blood-supply of the intrathoracic portion is usually from the inferior thyroid artery but there may be other anomalous vessels and hemorrhage may be severe unless promptly checked. These tumors are encapsulated and, in addition, there is usually neuclocarsule formed from fibrous tissue. It is important to

pseudocapatile formed from fibrous tlessue. It is important to get a line of cleavage in the right plane between the two covelopes, as thereby injury of large vessels or pleum or thorack duct may be avoided. Separation along the planes may be effected by sweeping the import around the tumor or a blust curved instrument like a Kocher diasect may be used. Then, by traction on the pedicle sided by soup-spoom, having a directlar bowl as an elevator the tumor can usually be delivered without much trouble. The plunging type of getter may be brought into the field by the patient coughing. On one occasion I had the anesthetist momentarily stop the flow I gas and covygen, when the patient fortunately coughed and delivered the tumor. After the removal of the mass coughing more makarnass the operator by provoling hemorrhage or even rep-

turing the pleurs, as instanced by Ochsner who now provides against the contingency by packing in a sponge.

The large intrathoracie goiters often tax one a magnituty to extract them through the marrow outlet of the thorax. Evisceration of the contents by morcellation is attended by sharp hemorrhage, but by packing a strup of folded gause firmly within the expanse and allowing it to remain a few minutes the smaller vessels will be closed and the larger ones can be picked up with hemostats. With the expansion of the lungs the greater part of the cavity is obliterated, but drainage of the remaining space is advanable contrary to my usual practice with neck goiters.



CLINIC OF DR ERNEST W CLEARY

HARNEMANN HOSPITAL

RESTORATION OF FUNCTION AFTER CERTAIN INJURIES OF THE EXTREMITIES

This discussion is concerned with problems of a sort for quently encountered in reconstruction surgery of the injured For illustration 11 cases are presented. These fall fints five groups. Roentgenograms of the cases in the first four groups are shown. No skeletal pathology was revealed by roentgenograms of the fifth group.

The problems which will be touched upon are

- I Delayed union the place and value of (a) immobilisation, (b) physiotherapeutic modalities (c) active use (d) bone-grafts
- II. (a) Considerations which should determine the choice for or against operation in certain unreduced, partially reduced or malunited fractures. (b) Should recent compound fractures be treated by bone-plasting?
- III The limitations of traction as a measure for restoring length in an old malunion with shortening
- IV Application of traction in right-angled abduction to certain fractures about the shoulder joint.
- V Recognition and treatment of adhesions limiting motion in the shoulder joint

L DELAYED UNION

Case I.—G W H. Age forty-sine. Sustained sample fracture of the right tibia and fibria at the junction of the middle and lower third and a second fracture of the right tiba at the junction of the middle and upper third. June 20. 1920. The fractures were reduced and a plaster cast kept on until August 20. 1920. Insamuch as union of the lower fractures had not occurred on August 20th bone-grafts were put in both tibia and fibula and plaster cast applied.

When seen November 19 1920 this plaster cast had been on three months. There was no union f either (this or flock and evidence of some absorption of both grifts (Fig 200). The circulation of the limb was very poor there was marked strophy of both calf and anterior muscle groups. The ankle was quite stiff with the foot in a position of marked equipus. The cast







Fig. 707—Case 1. Complete traces of both tibed and fibeler first tree after cowne of physiotherapy

was removed the patient fitted with double-bar leg brace polencouraged to put some weight in the foot, and "geneou phinotherapentic measures, consisting in daily bailing massage and tapotement with a rubber hammer were begun. Firm onso of both tibial and fibrial rinctures had taken place. March 15 1921 (Fig. 207). A tendon lengthening operation had to be done to correct the equants.

After sixty days humobilization without evidence I

in Case I the assumption that some further therapeutic measures were in order was justifiable. It is my practice to change immobilization in plaster for lateral support by means of a brace even earlier where there is not satisfactory evidence of callus formation. The brace is removed for daily physiothers peutic treatments prescribed to stimulate the local circulation and reparative processes, by baking by hot baths or hot packs by manage, by Biera hyperemia (Hugh Owen Thomas called it damming' and used it at least ten years before Bier) by vigurous hammering with a rubber hammer over the fracture site, and by active use of the lumb weight bearing if it is the lower extremity During all stages and phases of the treatment the site of fracture is carefully guarded against heavy lateral stremes or tortions.

Bone-grafting should be reserved until thorough conservative treatment has demonstrated that there is non-union instead of simple delayed union. The chance of a successful result from bone-grafting is much better where the though of the injured lumb are restored to a condition approximating nor mal tone and visor by a short course of such physiotherapeutic treatment as above outlined Cases of the type of Case I fre quently recover under such conservative measures as above outlined without operative procedure. I am of the opinion that much time would have been saved in the treatment of Case I if physiotherapy instead of surgery had been instituted at the stage when the bone-grafts were inserted or even some weeks carber

IL TREATMENT OF MALUNION

Case II.-E M Male fifty four oil well driller Sustained compound fractures of the middle third of the right radius and ulna, the radial fracture much comminuted, on October 6 1919 After three neeks in a splint the question of operative interference was raised on account of overlapping shown by the rray (Fig. 208) and the patient was brought to San Francisco

When the splint was removed inspection revealed no signifi-

cant swelling, discoloration, or deformity of the right foraim. There was a small scar from a recently headed wound on the factor surface indivary between wrist and elbow. The foreign was in neutral rotation. Callus was palpable over the site of both fractures. No attempt was made to manipolate the limb vigorously or to encourage active motion but some rots



Fig. 208.—Case II Restigatogram three works after fractures of right radius and offse aboved discouraging derivagement of lowy anatomy but there as good functional recovery at the fractured boson in he positions shown

tion of the forearm was observed. Union w taking place The patient confused no disconfort. s Rays aboved a transvense fracture of the middle of the ulna and a communited fracture of the radius extending from the level of the observations toward the elbow. Position 1 radial fragments was good. The distal end of the upper ulna fragment was thoused or adiabrant and toward the Beoor surface over

lapping the lower fragment about 4 inch. There was extensive callus of both bones with the upper fragment very close to the radial callus. The probability of a good functional result without operative interference was recognised. The forearm was immobilized in a position of complete supmation. The cast was removed November 29th. There was firm unson of both fractures. Definite rotation of forearm as noted. Baking massage, and active certicises were begun at once. December 12th range of rotation was 90/145 and external appearance of forearm was normal. On January 3 1920 rotation of right forearm was 120/145. Gept was not agnificantly impaired Patient returned to his regular employment February 1 1920 Duratom of disability four months.

Case III.-G W Male aged thirty three Concrete worker Sustained compound fractures of left radius and ulna June 19 1920 with considerable faceration, contusion and friction-burning of left forearm. Both bones were plated one week after injury. Infection resulted plates were removed and wires substituted a purulent discharge was con stant. The wires were removed about October 13th. Pa tient was transferred to San Francisco November 3, 1920. Examination on that date showed the extensor surface of the left forearm flat from long application of a board splint. There was atrophy of the forearm and hand musculature. No evidence of nerve lesion was noted except hypesthesia over the dorsum of the thumb and index finger. The foresim was fixed in neutral rotation by bridge of bone between the radius and ulna (Fig. 209) The wrist was in neutral position with fingers extended. A trace of motion was present in wrists and digits. Union of fractures was clinically rigid. Slight purulent ducharge from sinuses leading to both radius and ulna was present Extensive scars were adherent to both radius and ulna and the circulation in forearm and hand was very poor Wassermann test was negative. The splint was discarded at once. Sinuses were protected by small dressings physiotherapy was instituted, graduated from baking and light massage to heavier massage. active and resistive exercises and possive manipulations as the condition improved. All sinuses closed in approximately four weeks. Donufferform of the wrist improved so rapidle that a cock-up spinut was not used. Flexion straps were applied to the fingers. Treatment was idiscontinued February 1 1921 Wrist and finger notion was practically normal. Grip was 40 (dynamometer resulting). There were no clinical sum of



Fig. 209—G N Imperfect more with infection among, and interconsons bridge as the result of plating immediately after compound fraction. Plates removed several weeks before tables the redesions.

Fig. 210—Case III One yet letter complete union and absorption of interconsous bridge fire agroup physiotherapy and several stouties acts, use

persisting inflammatory reactions about the sites of the old infections. Skin scan were still adherent to both house. Forarm rotation was all. Patient was advised t go to work and to report after six months for operative removal of hour bridge between radius and ulm. He reported for observation or April 13 1921 after working steadily firing boiler since March 10th. He stated that be had discovered that be could rotate the left forearm a little. Examination showed about 45 degrees rotation possible x Rays showed some absorption of the bony bridge. He continued to work and reported for observation November 15 1921 z Rays were taken and showed almost complete absorption of the interosecous bridge (Fig. 210) plastic operation for removal of a small exostosis from the dorsum of the radius for freeing the skin from both ulna and radius at the sites of adherent scars was done November 17, 1921 December 1 1921 wast and finger motions were normal Rota tion of left forearm was 110/180 supination, 80/90 pronation, 30/90 grip of left hand 50 A ote An old layury to right hand precluded setting the exact fraction for grip Duration of disability due to forearm injury two hundred and seventy six days.

Roentgenograms which show definite malposition of fractured bone ends, after conservative measures have been tried and after considerable time has elapsed since the injury bave definite weight as evidence in determining whether or not opera tion should be done. Evidence on careful chinical examination that bony union is taking place without significant impairment of function should, however outweigh all other evidence and determine that the bones remain undisturbed by operation.

Skeletal deformity is not a sufficient basis for any dangerous attack upon a surgeon a reputation if it is counterbalanced by practically complete functional recovery If the outlook for functional recovery is poor then it is another story Roent genograms are now almost as easy to secure as the popular stamp photographs were twenty years ago. Certain irresponsible venders of skingraphs often throw in an opinion in which they seem prone to magnify the evils revealed by their art, as though seeking by the means of such sensational diagnosis to compensate the victim for the fee they charge him Hence it comes that, in the existence of marked correctable skeletal deformity coupled with anything less than practically perfect functional recovery the issue may be forced by the roentgeno-graphic evidence. Many an operation undertaken to improve a bad x ray picture has resulted in a less useful limb

Unfortunate results occur with particular frequency after the fixing of recent compound fractures by means of Lane plates or other metallic surfures. Rarrely if ever is fixation of a recent compound fracture by the introduction of a foreign body such as a Lane plate pustfinible. The chance of carrying extensive infection fato the bone by such an operation under such circumstances is great, and cannot be eluminated by any technic of which surgeons are possessed. Octomyelifis is so serious a disaster that "safety finit" should be the rule.

A surgeon may be so fortunet as to escape infection after bone-plating in a large percentage of recent compound fracture, but this good fortune does not make such practice good surger Tragic results from the use of such methods are often seen. I am convinced that the average results of the most belillant surgeon who plates recent compound fractures will, by his dissitrous failures be brought far below that of the surgeon who efficiently employs the best non-operative methods.

Conscientious and Intelligent use of the procedures of splinting traction, suspension, and lateral pressure developed through the World Wat experience secures in the average compound fracture of a long hone result that closely approximates the best that could possibly be obtained by bone-plating. In the relatively few cases where operation upon a compound fracture is necessary for reasons other than to control already existing infection involving hone inclaims should be deferred until a clean field of oversition is a reasonable rootability.

In Case II the evidence of the reentgenogram was out weighed by the clinical findings operation was not done and practically complete functional recovery occurred notwill-standing uncorrected skeletal of formity. In Case III compound fractures of the foresam boses were restored to anatomic reposition by immediat plating. Infection ensued at the cost of much loss of time and much suffering it the patient with finally. Isseer degree of intentional recovery than was secured in Case II. This patient was fortunat enough it escape the tragically disabling result which I have in many instances seen as the aftermath of infection of a plated compound fract re-

Case III is an interesting instance of absorption of a com plete interosseous bridge between the radius and ulna. Abcorption occurred late. Ability to rotate elightly was first observed about two months after return to active employment. It is to be noted that closure of sinues and completion of bony repair both occurred after removal of all splints and after the patient had been given several weeks of physiotherapy

III. LIBITATIONS OF TRACTION IN CORRECTING SHORTENING

Case IV -C. E. Male aged thirty-eight. Rancher Sustamed a communited subtrochanteric fracture of the left femur Tune 8 1918. Solint applied and patient kept in bed seven weeks. About on crutches until January 1 1919 Commenced doing chores about ranch in March 1919 walking with a cane When seen for the first time September 20 1919 he was walk ing with a came and had a very marked lump. Sharp inward angulation of the lower fragment of the femur at the site of fracture had resulted in adduction deformity and 3 inches shortening of the leg Flexion of the left thigh was limited to 90 degrees of the left knee to 85 degrees The circumference of the left midthigh was 14 inches less than that of the right at the same level. x Rays showed malunion of old commitmed frac ture of the femoral shaft about 14 inches below the lesser trochanter and separation of the lesser trochanter (clinically fibrous union) (Fig. 211)

Patient was operated October 13 1919 Through a lateral incision two holes were drilled transversely through the center of the femoral shaft, the first just below the site of fracture and the second 3 inches distal. The anterior ball of the femor was sawed through with a Gigli saw at the upper drill hole and the posterior ball sawed at the lower drill bole. The intervening 3 inches of the shaft was partially split longitudinally with the Albee saw and the separation completed with a wide thin orteotome. The limb was bducted and the patient put up in a Jones abduction frame for six weeks. Heavy traction by means I a Spanish windlass, was maintained for five weeks upon adhesive strapping to the leg below the knee. It was hoped by this procedure to reduce the abortening by pulling down the lower fragment. It has a showed that this was uncreasful. Massage of the thigh was begun in the anth week. Treatment by hot packs massage, and graduated active cercies was given. Pattent was discharged March 24, 1920. On the date of discharge abortening of the left leg was 14 inches Flexion of the right knee was possible through 100 degrees. There was alight lateral mobility of the knee m a position of full extension.



Fig. 211—Case IV. C. E. Union of subtruchanteric fracture of left femor. ith overlapping and adduction deformity.

Fig. 212.—Case IV C. E. After long outsotteny and five weeks traction. Adduction deforming own rectrd, but no additional length gassed by traction.

Duning the World War many cases of malunden of fractures of the long bones with overlapping and abortening were corrected by careful and pensistent traction. There are records of cases of fracture of the shaft of the femur with malunon and several inches of shortening which were restored to normal length by several weeks of continuous traction in the Thomas splint, or by use of so-called "See tongs for direct traction upon the bone Two fundamental conditions necessary to success in any case.

so treated are (1) that non-union exist and (2) that traction by whatever method be efficiently maintained.

Case IV presented a problem of malumion of a femoral fracture with 2 inches of abortening due to overlapping and malalinement. The bony union had been complete for over eight months when operation was undertaken. It was thought that possibly in addition to the length gained by correction of the angulation the shortening might be further reduced by doing a long estectomy and pulling down the shaft fragment by heavy continuous traction maintained until bony union occurred. The patient co-operated well and heavy integral traction was maintained by means of the specially fitted Jones abduction frame and a Spanish windlass for five weeks. At the end of that period there was bony union and the s ray showed that no length whatever had been gamed by traction (Fig. 212)

In my opinion the principal reason why traction resulted in no jurther gain in length was that the shortened adductor muscles were already stretched very taut through bringing the leg into abduction, before traction was matituted. By measures of direct traction with culmer tones a sofficient force could possibly have been exerted to reduce the shortening. The expensence in this case, however has convinced me that where shortening has endured long enough to perm t the adaptation of so powerful a muscle group as the thigh adductors to a much restricted range ordinary methods of traction will not avail to restore length to the limb

IV ARDUCTION-TRACTION IN FRACTURES INVOLVING THE SHOULDER TOUT

Case V -- A. R. Male aged fifty five. Woods superintendent. Sustained a comminuted impacted fracture of the head of the right humerus with very severe contunions of the acit parts September 13 1920 When seen September 17 1920 he had his right arm bound to his aide. It was intensely swollen and bluish-black in color from elbow to aboulder. He was anesthetized and the right arm placed in abduction-traction splint. Traction was maintained until October 14th. Physiotherapy was begun October 13th. The splint was retained until October 24th, when the patient was suddenly taken with very severe pleurisy. The splint was removed, physiotherapy supended, and the arm allowed to come down to the side of the body. Physiotherapy was begun again after ten days. The arm was found very stiff and sore and abduction hard to regain. Treatment was continued until March 7. 1921. On dambad there was 4 finds shortening from accordion to alexanoon. The



ture of surpleal pack of right humerus with some constitution of head. Maraness of expubiohoment abduction regaland. Angle of kensecal sheft with lateral border of scapula 80 derient.



Showing position of minimum belaction. Angle between shaft and lateral border of anapola 30 degrees. A comparison. It Fig. 213 abou. 50 degrees. scapssfolumeral. belaction range.

range of motion in abduction and adduction in a lateral plane was from 15 degrees from side of body to 110 degrees from side of body. Patient could place the tip of the right under finger on the middle of the opposite da side, on the spine of his fifth cervaral writbra, and in his right hispocket. It Rays inducted that further in too between the scopule and humerus was probably inhibited by boay obstruction. A measurement of the angle made by the shalt of the humerus with the lateral border of the scapula in the two x rays showed the arc of scapulohumeral motion in lateral abduction to be between 45 and 50 degrees (Figs. 213–214)

Case VI.—J L. Male aged fifty three. Carpenter Fell 20 feet, sustaining communited, impacted fracture of surgical 20 feet, sustaining communited, impacted fracture of surgical 20 feet, sustaining communited, impacted fracture of surgical soft parts about the shoulder on March 30 1920. He was treated by traction in an abduction splint at right angles from the side of the body for five weeks. Massage was begun in the fourth week and followed by a carefully graduated course of active and resistive exercises. On August 23 1920 there was 4 inch of abortening of the arm from acromion to olecranon. Motion was normal except for slight limitation of internal rots tion. (Hand could be placed behind back not higher than the level of the lumbosceral joint). On January 19 1921 he reported for observation after working serveral weeks at carpentry. He complained of some weakness, sorteness, and crumping of the

tion. (Hand could be placed behind back not higher than the level of the lumbosacral Joint). On January 19 1921 he reported for observation after working several weeks at carpentry. He complained of some weakness, soreness, and crumping of the right shoulder muscles. Vertical abduction was insited to 135 degrees. The full range on the uninjured side was 155 degrees January 9 1922. Abduction was normal internal rotation was limited as above described. There was no longer any manifestation of pain or weakness. The roemtgenogram showed abduction of the shaft with some overlapping at the altic of fracture (Fig. 215).

Case VII.—B. H. Male aged eighteen. Laborer. Fell 17 feet, striking on his left shoulder sustaining a comminuted fracture of the particular effect of the left homes.

alte of fracture (Fig. 215)

Case VII.—B II. Male aged eighteen. Laborer Fell 17

feet, striking on his left shoulder sustaining a comminated fracture of the surgical neck of the left humerus, with anterior displacement of the upper end of the shaft on August 6 1921

When seen August 10th his left arm was bound down to his side Attempts at reduction had been unsatisfactory. The patient was too small to be fitted with any abduction traction splint available. He was put up in a cast, in traction, at an angle of 110 degrees with elbow flexed to a right angle and arm in neutral rotation. On account of pain cast had to be cut, re leasing to some degree the traction on the humerus. The cast was retained for four weeks. Physiotherspy was begon and carefully graded up from bot packs and simple massage to

therapy was begun October 13th. The splint was retained unil October 24th, when the patient was soddenly taken with very severe pieurisy. The splint was removed, physiotherapy was pended, and the arm allowed to come down to the side of the body. Physiotherapy was begun again after ten day. The arm was found very stiff and sore and abduction hard to repth. Treatment was continued until March. 1921. On discussion there was 4 fach shortcomp from acromount 1 obermon 1.



Fig 211.—Case \ A. R. Fracture of sergical neck of right humans with some contribution of hard. Mayescent of suspelokusersal botetion regained. Angle of honorral staft with internal border of scapeda 80 demeters.



Fig. 214—Case \ A. R. Showing position of minimum abbirtion. Angle between shaft and letted border of mopula. 30 degrees. A comparison with Fig. 213 above 30 degrees exapolubimorral abbutton runn.

range of motion in abduction and adduction in lateral plane was from 15 degrees from side of body to 110 degrees from side of body. Fatient could place the up of the right index fager on the middle of the opposite clavide on the spine of his fifth cervical vertebra and in his right his-pocket. It Rays indicate that further motion between the scapula and h menus was probably inhibited by beany obstruction. A measurement of the angle mode by the shaft of the humerus with the lateral the body heavy traction being maintained during the application of the cast. In each of the 3 cases the forearm was held in a position of right-angled flexion in a horizontal plane that is to my in neutral rotation of the shoulder. In each of the 3 cases the degree of layury to the soft tissues about the shoulder was extensive. This was especially true of Cases V and VI in

each of which the swelling was extreme and the entire injured shoulder and upper arm in each case bluish black from ex-

tensive extravasation of blood. It will be noted that in both Cases V and VI the action of the pectoralis major the teres major and the latestmus dorsi on the upper end of the lower fragment resulted in pulling the end down, so that union took place with definite abduction deformity (see Fig. 215) \otwith standing this deformity Case VI regained a range of motion of the shoulder practically normal in every respect, except that

In Case V the invery to the shoulder foint was most marked such a case as would, if treated without traction and in an adducted position, probably have resulted in a complete loss of scapulohumeral motion. The patient had the misfortune to suffer a severe pleumy which interrupted physiotherapeutic treatment for ten days at a critical period in his convalencemen Notwithstanding this mishap and the conspicuous angulation at the surgical neck, caused by the downward pull of the pectoralls, teres major and the latinsimus dorsi, the patient recovered with between 40 and 50 degrees of scapulchumeral abduction and with both internal and external rotation better than 50 per cent.

internal rotation was limited so that the hand could not be placed upon the back higher than the fifth humbur segment.

normal range (see Figs. 213 214) A considerable portion of the final limitation of motion in this case was attributable to a definite shortening of the lathesimus and pectoralis major. This had the effect of inhibiting the full range of scapular rotation and of abduction due to rotation of the scapula. The fact that, notwithstanding the very considerable limitation the patient was able to place the tip of his right index finger over his fifth cervical vertebra on the center of the opposite clavicle

and in the right hip pocket of his transers evidences that the

vigorous Indian club swinging hanging and weight and polley exercises. He was dismissed from treatment November 7 1921 On discharge there was ½ inch shortening of the arm from ober transon to acromion and slight weakness of the right shoulder muscles. The range of motion was normal. The roentgeogram showed slight adduction and lateral displacement of the shaft at the fracture (Fig. 2160)

The treatment of fractures in olving the head of the humerus by fixation in a position of adduction at the side of the body not infrequently results in scapulohumeral ankylosis. Quite often,



Fig. 215—Cast VI. J. L. Showing deformity af or relating case of sergical mech of right benorms in traction in right-implied believen. Range of motion practically normal.



Fig. 216—Case VII B II After treating fracture of surgical med. of lost butterns in 120 degrees behavior in plaster cent. Range and igor of anothm not poreclable surpored.

notwithstanding that excellent apposition and incement of fragments as secured by this method, a large degree of permanent loss if function results. The realization that poor functional results were so often the outcome of the treatment of such fractures in adduction led 1 the trial of the traction abduction treatment pon 3 ver severe cases of far time 1 the surgical neck. Cases V and VI were both treated by raction in an abduction splint (Fig. 219–220). C ve VII being too small to be ntted with any abduction splint a tables as put up in a pile ter cast at 120 degrees believe from the wise of

work it is probable that strength tests, taken at intervals, would show a slight degree of general weakness in shoulder function perditing over a very long time. It is likewise probable that the decree of bony deformation would place some of the smaller shoulder muscles at sufficient mechanical disadvantage to cause these muscles to tire out coulcidy under continuous exertion. These cases are not presented as a piez for the abduction-traction method, but simply as illustrations of the possibilities limitations and results of the use of this method in such cases. In view of



Figs 219 220 - Showing front and back views of traction betaction splint believa.

the very poor functional results frequently noted following treatment of severe shoulder injuries in adduction the possibilities of the abduction-traction method make its use in all cases where the lexion threatens to result in scapulchumeral ankylosis tustifiable.

The detailed construction of the abduction splint (Figs. 219 220) has been described in a previous article. The splint is equipped for traction by adding a padded axillary belt and by extending the lateral bar of the forearm piece about 4 inches so TOL 3-13

motion recovered was in the range of the greatest practical unefulness.

In Case VII bony deformity occurred by upward instead of downward displacement of the upper end of the hument ishift (see Fig 216). This was probably due to the greater degree of abduction maintained and to the use of a cast which gave a finner axillary support than the abduction splint. It as to be noted that the greater the degree of abduction above a right angle the more the pull of the pectoralis and the latterium of



Fap. 217. 218.—Case VII. B. H. Showing range of motion of left shoulder three scouttle after fracture of the surgical neck of the left hometus.

the shaft is converted into end threat, and the less is the tendency to abduction angulation at the fracture from muscular polt. The photographs of Case VII (Figs. 217, 218) show the range of motion resulted in internal rotation and in vertical abduction.

Measured from acromion t olecranon, each of the J cases had bout \(\frac{1}{2} \) inch of abortening some had any of the weakness of the deltoid so marked and pendstent after the treatment of severe shoulder infuries in the adducted position.

After such cases as VI and VII ha e returned t regular

70 degrees from side of body very slight rotation possible motion almost entirely scapular - x Rays showed transverse fracture through body of scapula about 1 inch below the lower border of the gienoid, united with some overlapping

Diagnosis Adhesions in the shoulder loint.

Treatment Manipulation under abeathesia heavy adhesions broken up followed by abduction splint and physiotherapy as in Case D. Discharged Angust 30 1920 with range of motion fully regained Patient still complained of some pain on abduction above an angle of 110 degrees from the side of the body

Case X.—J C Male aged fifty-six. Mine foreman. Slipped and fell November 23 1919 striking on his left elbow and wrenching his left shoulder. Had a sensation of weakness and numbross in the shoulder Diagnosis of arthritis made and all his teeth extracted. No other treatment. On Tune 18 1920 he came complaining of pain in left arm and shoulder and of inability to abduct the arm laterally more than 45 degrees from the side of the body There was definite atrophy of the deltold and almost complete loss of motion between the scapula and the humerus. z Rays showed no pathology

Treatment (June 24 1920) Manipulation under anesthesia. The enapping of adhesions was audible across the room. Abduction splint was followed by physiotherapy as in Case VIII. Dismissed from treatment August 20 1920 Range of motion practically normal still some soreness and weakness. Reported for observation October 14 1920 Recovery complete

Case XL- J D Male Laborer Fell 14 feet, striking on concrete floor on right shoulder and back October 8 1921 Severe contusion of right shoulder no special treatment given. Condition when seen November 21 1921 active and passive abduction of right shoulder limited to 90 degrees from side of body by adhesions. Pain and muscle spasm on attempts to abduct the arm further r Rays November 21 1921 reported "No Roentgen evidence of pathology Heavy adhesions broken up by manipulation under anesthesia November 22, 1921 Physiotherapy begun November 25th Patient discharged with recovery practically complete on November 30 1922

as to give room for traction straps and Spanish windless between this bar and the flexed ellow

Y ADDRESSORS IN THE SHOULDER MANY

Case VIII.—F B Male. Garage worker Sestained as injury to his right absorder December 7 1920 Fell S feet, cought right closw on a wrill, producing an upward threst on the aboutder joint. Had severe pain in absorder joint was arrapped with adheaive planter diagnosed subdeited burdist returned to work after four days allipsed and wranched the aboutder again ten days later. He was treated by adheeits ratarphing high frequency and active enercies. Complete, when seen May 3 1921 pain on all extremes of motion in right shoulder severe pain at night tambet showed slight atrophy of delucid and of supra and infraspinatus. Both active and passive lateral abduction limited to 75 degrees from side of body external and futernal rotation both limited pain on palpatism over anterior portion of joint capanie. a Rays of shoulder negative.

Diagnosis Adhesions of capsule after trauma

Treatment (Vay 6, 1921) Patlent anesthetized and arm brought to vertical abduction with scappiar motion controlled by assistant. Scapping of adhesions could be both felt and heard during manipulation. Arm fixed in right-angled blur tion splint for ten days. Baking and massage with graded active exercises begun and continued for five weeks. At the end of this time range of ctl w motion in shoulder was normal and parient complained only of occasional twinges of pain at night.

Case IX.—S. B. Male aged forty-eight. Oil well driller On February 24: 1920 received an electric shock and was thrown bardly to the floor fracturing the right acquala and severity contrasing the shoulder. Arm bound to his side for four weeks After that treated by biking manage and ctive exercise for two months. Condition of right hookler on Jime 11: 1920 definite atrophy of right deltoid lateral bduction limited t severe reaction occur or a definite weekly gain in range of motion fail to take place conservative measures are promptly abandoned and the adhesions are broken up under anesthesis. With increating experience in the conservative method of treatment.

exchann of burse has become necessary in only a very small percentage of cases.

Support in right-angled abduction is the surest means of guarding against troublesome adhesions in an inflamed shoulder We use the abduction splint as a routine for prevention of ad manipulation.

hesions after recent injuries and after breaking up adhesions by As a certarion for deciding when the abduction splint may be dispensed with we use the patient's ability to raise his arm in active abduction sufficiently to clear the splint. Applications of heat and massage are usually begun on the third day after manipulation. Physiotherapeutic treatments are continued until viennous active abstraction is performed throughout a practically normal range

Some cases, as Case VI, for instance, recover completely within a few days after manipulation. Others, like Case VIII. require a much longer period of treatment. Cases complicated by a definite subacromial bursits or by a shortening of the pectoralis major or teres major are likely to be very slow and

take months rather than weeks of treatment before the maximum degree of recovery is obtained. There are of comme cases where excision of the bursa or burse is advisable. Many cases of definite bursitis subside after adhesions are broken up It is, of course possible to break up adhedons by forcible

abduction without anesthesia. I consider this method unnecessarily cruel and uncertain as to results in the hands of anyone other than a master surgeon such as Sir Robert Iones. If more gentle and conservative measures do not result in a gradual but definite progress toward recovery then manbula tion under general anesthesis is the safer alternative.

No apology is made for presenting a acries of cases so simple as shoulder adhesions. Instances where disability has persisted and adhesions in the shoulder joint have been unreognized as the cause for periods varying from a few weeks to occur more years occur too often. I have not opened a shoulder expanile showing adhesions but from clinical observation it is my opinion that in addition to the hunal lesions so carefully described by Codman, Brachers and many others, adhesions of synovial surfaces occur either where the capsule is folded upon fuelif or where it has against the synovia-covered articular border of the bone. Obviously the latter mentioned condition might be expected to occur in the upper and outer portion of the shoulder joint capsule with the arm hanging at the side while in the stillia, adhesions of opposed folds of the capsule would be it we.

Adhesions limiting motion in the shoulder joint occur very frequently after traums of all degrees of seventy. Firstion with the arm at the side or even voluntary failure to risk the arm through the upper range of abduction for several weeks after the injury favors the formation of adhesions which limit abduction.

Subdeltoid, subscapular or anheorocoid bundis may one or impressed by the symptoms and signs recognized as typical of subacrondal bundis in particular may fall to recognize the presence of adhesions unrelated to the bunse. Adhesions too dense to be stretched or broken up by the application of exercise and manipulation without anestheria are simply uritated and manipulation without anestheria are simply uritated and manipulation by such manipulation. By ill-advised physiotherapy a chronic reaction in one or more burse may be developed. It is our practice to try the effect of conservation treatment by bot packs, massage stretching manipulation and everrises in every case of housider point adhesions which comes to our care without history I having had a course of such treatment. In treating such cases the reactions of someses, and muscle aparts are carefully writched and furquent measurements of the range of motion of the injured joint taken. Should

BIHLIOGRAPHY

- Brickner Walter M. Pais in the Arm, Subdeltowl Burnitis, Jour Amer. Med Assoc., October 13, 1917
- Brown, A. J. A Contribution to the Study of Stiff and Painful Showkler
 Jour S. J. and Q., vol. xxix, October 1919
- Buckels, C. Herman The Stiff and Lame Shoulder Jour Amer Med. Assoc., September 22, 1917
- Cleary E. W. Special Splints for Certain Deathlities of the Extremities, Jour Amer. Med. Amoc., November 15, 1919. Better Health, S. F. Callf., August, 1921, Physiotherapy, pp. 52-63.
- Calif., August, 1921, Physiothers py pp. 32-03.
 Codman, Errorst A. On Shif and Pajaful Shoulders, Boston Med. and Surg.
- Jour 1906, thi, 613, Golddinant, Painter and Ongood: Diseases of Boses and Joints, D. C.
- Heath & Co., 1909 p. 615. Hartuell, John A. The Suspension Traction Treatment of Fractures of the
- Long Bosses, Archives of Surgery November 1921
- Hr ley Geo. W. New Methods of Practison in the Treatment of Fractures, Jour Amer. Med. Assoc. February 10, 1917
- Heakh, S. J. Treatment of Fractures of the Long Bones, Calif. State Jour. January 1917
- Johnson, R. W. The Time Element in Reconstruction Surgery Amer. Jour. Orth. Surg., Japoney, 1920.
- Jones, Sr. Robert Military Orthopedics, Paul B. Houber 1917 p. 62 Injuries to Jointa Oxford Univ Press, 1917 p. 35. Manupolation of Scitt
- Justis, Amer Jour Orth Sarg. August, 1921.

 Exchange C. Treatment of U united Fractions. Amer. Jour. Orth. Sorg...
- Suprember 1919

 Lovett, Robert W The Atmoshy of Muscle and Bone Resulting from Joint
- Disease, Injury and Finction four Amer Med. Amoc. May 25, 1912.

 Machensis Wm Colls. The Action of Muscles, Paul B. Hoeber. 1918, p. 51.
- Morphy John B. Contribution t. the Surgery of Bones, Joints, and Tendons, Jour Amer. Med. Assoc. April 17, 1912, p. 1254.
- Orr H. Wanett Treatment of Compound Fractures, Amer Jour Ortis. Surg April, 1920, p. 196.
- Song April, 1920, p. 196.
 Thomas, T. T. A Common Mechanism for Most Injuries of the Shoolder.
 jours, Jour Amer Med Assoc. September 19: 1914.

VL SUMMARY

- 1 In delayed union of fractures physiotherapy is vaimble. Immobilization should not be too long relied upon extinction Bone-grafting should not be considered unif after vigorous and prolonged physiotherapeutle measures, falling to secure union, have at least restored the direculation and soft tissues to the best practicable condition.
- 2. (a) Degree of functional recovery and not roentgengraphic evidence of reduction and alimement should be the criterion for decision as to the expediency of operative measures in fractures uniting in imperfect anatomic reduction. (b) Boneplating recent compound fractures subjects the patient to an unjustifiable hazard. Such operations should be shanched for the safe and adequate procedure of reduction and fixation by external splinting with traction, suspension, and adjustable lateral measure made.
- 3 Effort to restore length through stretching the soft tissues by integral traction failed in a selected case of mulanion of the featur with marked shortening of many months duration. The conclusion is that traction by ordinary methods is inadequate to stretch large meache groups which have for a long time been shortened.
- 4 Traction in a position of right-angled abloction secured good functional results in cases of fracture of the surgical neck of the humerus complicated by severe soft tissue trains. Some anatomic imalatinement of the fractures occurred in every case. In view of the frequent had functional results from other methods the abduction-traction method is worthy of thorough trial.
- 5 After trauma to the aboulder John adhexions imiting motion are common. Treatment by support in right-angied abduction is the best preventive. Adhexions are often accompanied by burnitis (unbacromial subcapular or subcoroccidand are frequently undiagnosed. If such adhexions do not yield to comercative physiotherapy forefibe manipulation under anesthesia, followed by a further course of physiotherapy unsufty leads to early recovery.

CLINIC OF DR. ALSON R. KILGORE

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL

PREPARING A WOUND FOR SKIN-GRAFTING

Boild indeed is the surgeon who advocates a new method of akingrafting. Certably the man who would improve on Thiench grafts exposed to the sir until "taken must be a genius But experience has forced upon my attention the great value of one bit of procedure which does not seem generally recognized namely the application of paratim (or ambrine) dressings a few days before grafting a gangulating wound.

The condition of the surface to which they are applied is the deciding factor in the success or fallure of skin-grafts. A soft, smooth-surfaced clean granulating wound allows the grafts to adhere promptly to it and derive immediate nourishment—anbibly hard or dry granulating surface tends just as surely away from success. Granulating wounds dressed with ordinary dressing materials have hubbly hard surfaces, those dressed with partifin are soft, thus purfaced, and amonth.

The procedure followed is this. The surface to be grafted is dressed with paraffin (or ambrine), three days in succession

A entelactory formula is thus

| Low metting-point paraffin | 23 |
|-----------------------------|----|
| High melting-point paradize | 70 |
| Yellow vaselin | 6 |
| Euraly ptol | 1 |

There are three essential points in the use of parallin dressings for any ound (burns or other) (1) The instantal must be hot. A cancel-bair break is just as sufficiency as special storollers by bet as pallicies, much chapter and does not get out of other II break is used the parallin should be heared on seater baik and the enters water-bair brought to the beddel. If the parallin is bested over these thinout water-bair in group to be too bot, and if the disk of parallin he removed from the water-bair is will cool too calcide water bairs of paralling the second of some the water-bairs, will cool too calcided water the second of some the water-bairs in will cool too calcided water the second of some the water-bairs in will cool too calcided water the second of some the water-bairs in will cool too calcided water the second of some three seconds.



to the wound in the usual manner leaving 2 or 3 mm. space between edges. The wound is left open to the air for three days usually with a wire edge protection. At the end of three days a parafin dreaming is applied across grafts and scabbed dacharge without any attempt at cleaning. Twenty four boun later all the dried, crusted discharge comes away with the parafin dreasing and a little wiping with pledgets of cotton leaves a clean healthy crafted wound.

So much for theory and method The procedure works admirably in practice. Much of the technic was literally forced upon us in caring for Miss H. a graduate nurse who turned suddenly in an operating room, knocking a burning alcohol lamp over and spilling its contents down her back with resulting third degree burns of both buttocks thighs and calves. The shock and continued absorption from her wide granulating areas kept her pulse at 140 and her stomach nauseated for weeks, so that cureting the wounds and applying grafts under general anestheria was out of the question. Nor were Dakin a solution or other similar attempts to clean the wounds tolerated Finally in desperation, small Thiersch grafts taken with novocain were tried and proved uniformly successful. A hundred grafts were applied to the back of a thigh at one utting without ducomfort or fatigue on the part of the petient, and with an average of better than 95 per cent, takes.

The case of V H filtutrates the value of peruffin as a preparation of granulation thane for grafts. Large granulating wound following gunshot gutter wound of thigh. The wound was first dressed with Dakin's solution until free from pus and immediately grafted as described without preliminary paraffin dressings. Result—one graft out of forty-eight successful. The following week the wound was dressed with paraffin three successive days and again grafted in identical manner. Result—forty two out of forty five grafts took and the wound was completely epithelialized within eight day.

M L M is a steamship captain who has been under severe strain during a long tormy trip and developed an enormous carbuncle of the neck. It was excluded three weeks ago. For On the fourth day small Thlersch grafts \(\frac{1}{2} \) to 1 cm. in diameter are taken under novocaln sustitudia from a convenient syst with a safety-mare hinde held in a hemostat \(\frac{1}{2} \) per cent moreoms solution is injected with a fine needle introdermally to as to make a wheel \(8 \) or 10 mm. in diameter Inserting the needle again introdermally through the edge of the wheal, its area is extended, and by thus adding a succession of wheals an area to outlined not more than ome-third to one-half the size of the wound to be covered with grafus. The center of this istin out insed with wheals is then anesthetized by injecting novocaln under it, introducing the needle through the line of wheils already produced. The patient should be unaware of any needle merchism after the first.

For uniform success the grafts should be thinner than lath the thickness of the akin. They are placed in a bord of warm salt solution and the demoded area temporarily dressed with a dry gause. A generous vascilin dressing is prepared to replace this gause after the remainder of the operation is completed, by which time bleeding will have ceased. If a vascin dressing is not applied subsequent dressings of this denoded area will be extremely unifud.

The grafts baving been taken asspals may be dispensed with. The parafin dressing is removed from the surface to be grafted, the discharge which always forms under parafin dressing is wiped away with cotton pledgets care being taken to void bleeding. A tissue forceps grooved director or other blunt-edged instrument is then very gently used: scrape of the thin film of slough-like material which will be found covering the granulations. Care should be taken not to start bleeding. The grafts are then spread out upon a targer and pptied

THERE are two ways in which the sac of a femoral herma may be approached-either from above or from below Poupart a ligament. The approach from below Poupart s is employed in the familiar operation of Coley The hermal sac is directly exposed to view freed from surrounding thesies, opened, contents reduced, and the sac clamped and ligated at its neck, drawn

down through the femoral canal In this old and familiar overs

tion the hermal opening is obliterated usually by a purse-string suture applied from within the causal to the under surface of Poupart's ligament and then to the sides and floor of the canal

The procedure is a good one and satisfactory in its results. But a much more satisfactory obliteration of the hernial opening in the femoral canal can be accomplished from above Poupart's ligament. The operation is that proposed by Dujarier and in this country by Seelig and Tuholake. The inguinal canal is exposed by separating the fibers of the external oblinue aponeurosis the cord and its accompanying structures for the round ligament) are carried aside with the free edge of the mternal oblique by retraction or are held out of the way by a tape passed under them. This emposes the upper end of the femoral canal with the heroial and entering it. The peritoneum is opened a short distance from the neck of the sac, and the tac is inverted by passing a forceps from within the peritoneum through the neck of the sac, and with it grasping the sides or fundus of the sac. The inverted sac is then hgated and excised from within the peritoneum and the stump so disposed that it will not act as a button tending to reproduce the hernia. Obliteration of the hernial opening is neatly and easily accomplished by approximating with interrupted antures Poutart's brament (or the roof of the canal) and the fascle over the public ramus (Cooper ligament"-the floor of the canal)

A BEITER PLAN OF APPROACH FOR FEMORAL HERNIA

eleven days the wound was dressed twice dally with Dakin solution packs until the granulation tissue base was nearly level with the surrounding skin. Followed three days of parafin dressings. Then small Thiersch grafts, left open under a cage three days and again dressed with parafin. Now three weeks after excision of his carbinucle, an area the size of a man palm is epithelishized and he is to take out his ship tomorrow.

Mrs. D. R. has spent all months in bed, first with typhoid fever them with neuritis and temporary parapicitis, now just beginning to clear up. She obtained (in snother hospital for timately) bed-sores over the sacrum and over each hip, plog down almost to the bone. Three weeks of scrupulous care and dressings with dichloranils. There made only the very slightest impression on the size of the sores. At the evident rate of healing a year would elsepse before closure. A week sgo the sore over one hip was paraffined, then grafted as described Eleven grafts were applied, and today seven ha ve taken and are in excellent condition, and two-thirds of the deep gram latting surface of this sore will be covered within another seef. The method, therefore is ideal not only for burns, but for various other gramulating surfaces. Its great advantage is the but to refer see a former of the feeting and

The method, therefore is ideal not only for burns, but for various other granulating surfaces. Its great advantage is that by it surfaces can be covered regardless of infection and amount of discharge as soon as granulations begin t form, thus conserving aluable time and redocing sea tassoc contracture Old granulating areas also may be covered without recourse to cureting under an anesthetic opening with sharp fascial edge incarcerated contents or con tents widely adherent in the sac, etc Furthermore the close relation of the transversalis fascia and the perstoneum in this region predisposes to cozing and difficulty in a clean approach.

I have found that a little modification in the sequence of steps in this operation makes at much smoother and more satis

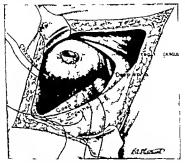


Fig. 222.—Inguinal canal exposed from above Powpart. Inguinent. The transversals fascia has been divided to show relation of peritoneum and retracted stump of berulal sac. In practice, after splitting the fibers of the external oblique, exposure of Poupart and Cooper ligaments is accompilabed by simple mass retraction of all the structures in contact with them (After Seeler and Tubolski)

factory Instead of attempting to invert the sac from within and then being obliged to expose the sac directly in the end I have gone first below Poupart's ligament to deal with the hemial sac and then above Poupart' to close the opening in the canal The steps of the operation as in the case herewith Illustrated are

This method of closing the canal has many advantages over that of a purse-string suture applied from below

- It is accomplished in plain view with good exposure instead of in the recess of the canal.
- (2) Dependence is placed upon interrupted situres instead of a single purse-string suture.
 - (3) No dample is left t the entrance to the closed caral.

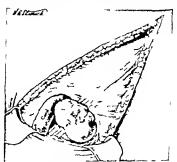


Fig. 221.---Lower edge of wound retracted — expose hermal mc and femoral ring

(4) The inguinal canal is well reinforced, as closure of the wound is accomplished just as it is in operating primarily for inguinal herma.

It is not always, however smoothly carried out, for the bernial sac may refuse t be inverted from within conditions common in femoral hernian may necessitat resort to direct exposure of the sac from below Poopart — a small bernial

INJURY AND TUMORS

With the constant increase of industrial accident surgery we have more and more frequently presented to us the problem of the relation of injury to the origin and also to the growth of tumors. Cancer and other malignant growths are an especially profife source of dispute between injured cupleyes and insurance Carden and on account of the seriousness of their outcome the amount of compensation involved is frequently large.

The problem divides itself into two definite and distinct phases (1) Does trauma cause the development of malignancy where none existed before? (2) Does injury increase the rate of growth of a tumor already present, or vacceuse its rate of weststatist.

The first question—that of the part injury may play as a cause of tumor development—has been rather fully discussed from the industrial medicolegal aspect. Ophilis has recently summarized the afmation. Briefly it is rately if ever possible to prove absolutely that the development of tumor after injury is not coincidence. Certain kinds of trauma, however—long repeated irritation, as of the tongue from ragged teeth or a single injury of some besign abnormality as a pigmented mole—have come to be generally regarded as definite factors in tumor development. Commissions and other judicial bodies have therefore tended to give the fujured employe the benefit of any doubt. In order reasonably to place upon trauma the responsibility for the origin of a tumor however these points must be clearly established.

- The fact of definite and reasonably severe injury at the site of tumor formation must be clearly proved.
- (2) It must appear that no tumor existed before injury

Ophths Calif. State Journal of Medicine, xix, 1921, 54.

- (1) Incision parallel to Poupart a and almost immediately above it. The lower edge of this wound can be easily retracted to give excellent exposure of the sac, and it is an antomically sound incision, which the incision across the groin is not. Painful contracture across the symm does not result.
- (2) The arc is exposed and cleared from surrounding tissue, opened, and the contents dealt with as usual. This accomplished, the neck is drawn down through the canal, ligated high, cut, and the stump allowed to retract.
- (3) The inguinal caral is exposed by splitting the fiben of the external oblique above Poupert's as in inguinal hemotomy and the internal oblique and contents of the caral held away from Poupert's by gentle retraction, while the edges of the hemial openiors are approximated by interrupted settures.
- (4) The conjoined tenden and edge of the internal oblique are utured to Poopert's Rigiment as in inguinal herial optitions the structures lying in the canal renaining undisturbed. Closure of the external oblique and of the skin completes the operation.

The advantages of this procedure are obvious

- (1) Every step is performed in plain sight.
- (2) No procedure is attempted which may have to be abendoned in favor of another thus diminishing traums and conserving time.
 - (3) The peritoneum above Poupart a ligament is not opened and the danger of bladder injury is thus reduced
- (4) At the same time the operation has all the advantages of the dosure from above Pouparth—dosure of the could flush without be along a dimple—use of interrupted suthers instead of a single pure-string reinforcement against subsequent inguinal hornis in the course of closure.

extraordinarily rapid metastasis. And within the past few months Lella Knox, in a very beautiful piece of research, incorroborated and extended than observation, and has shown that the effect of gentle massage in producing wide-spread rapid metastasis is in direct relation to the grade of malignancy of the timore.

The following case demonstrates positively the effect of injury on the growth of tumor tissue E. L. fifty five. All his life has had a dime-sized smooth surfaced, elevated black mole on the planter surface of his fourth toe. Seven months ago his first intimation of change was the appearance of small lumps (tkin metastases) on the backs of the second and third toes and on the skin of the foot. Four months ago (i a three months after first appearance of metastases) he was struck by the edge of an oil drum in such a way as to bruise the metastasis on the dorsum of the second toe but none of the others. Since this injury the bruised hump has grown with great rapidity until it has reached the size of an eng while the uninjured metastatic nodules have grown almost imperceptibly. This case therefore presents an opportunity to compare accurately the growth of injured and unmjured tumor these (identical in character) in the same patient under conditions identical except for the injury (Microscopic examination of tissue in this case showed the tumor to be melano-epithelioma-the metastases nonpigmented)

Knox Annals of Surgacy hoav 1922, 129

(3) There must be a sufficient lapse of time between the injury and the appearance of the tumor and, on the other hand, the tumor must appear within a resonable time limit after injury. Three weeks to three years are the limits usually set.

Case No 2114 now at St. Luke's Hospital, Illustrates the points mentioned Mrs. E. A., forty-eight, married, history of five normal lactations. Eleven months ago a high oven door in a bakery fell against her the handle of the door striking the upper outer quadrant of the right breast. The contusion was so severe as to demand medical attention, so that she was examined then and several times later by the physician to whom she was sent by the fesurance company. The first two of the essential points noted were thus satisfied. The fact of injury is well established and it appears from the record of medical examination made immediately after injury that no tumor existed at that time. She now presents berself with a large cancer in this region of the right breast, already presenting one small akin metastasis. She has been aware of the lump at least two months, but the stage of the cancer makes it probable that a himp has existed somewhat longer than she has known of it. In other words with no tumor previously existing she has devel oped a breast cancer at the alte of a well-authenticated bruke within approximately six months or less.

The second phase of the problem—that of the effect of injury on the rate of growth of tumors or upon their rate. I metastash—has been hers throughly discussed in the illustrature though much more susceptible of positive proof. It is the consensus of opinion among surgeons dealing with cancer and based on observation of many cases that tumors tend to grow more rapidly after injury and especially to metastasize more rapidly even such traums as that of repeated examinations for disposits or rough handling during operation has been incriminated. Tyzaczi demonstrated several years ago that less than one minute of orthinary massage of breast cancer in mice will cause

CLINIC OF DR. SAXTON POPE

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL

CHOLECYSTENTEROSTOMY

To the surgeon who goes into the abdomen with a fixed idea and with a determination to remove the gall-bladder it seems appropriate to sound a note of warning

With the recognition of the part played by chronic infection to without stones in the gull bladder and the benefit of the operation of cholocystecturan we have overlooked other problems of the biliary tract. As for cholocystectomy surgeons seem to have abandoned all other maneuvers in this quadrant of the abdomen.

In all large clinics it is a common expenence to see patients who have had their gall-bladders removed by some intropol surgeon who has ignored the fact that the common ble-duct is permanently obstructed either by stricture, stone or tumor These victims of poor judgment, if they survive the assault, are the unknown possessors of a chronic billary facula.

It is self-evident that the presence of stones high up in the bepatic ducts must necessarily result in a later descent and obstruction, even where the common duct has been cleaned. Concretions impacted at the ampulls are not always removable except by a transducdenal approach. Tumors at this site are much more common than we think

Mailgnant involvement, either of the duct or the pancreas prevents a form of bile stasis that must be relieved even though it may be only a palliative measure.

With the conception of the gall-bladder as a focus of infection and secondary lymphatic invasion of the pancreatic structure with the production of chronic intensitial pancreatitis we seem to forget that the ducts also are infected, dark into the



barium entering the anastomosis, but no clinical evidence existed suggesting that this was in any way detrimental during the process of digestion.

The method of making the anastomosis is simplicity itself. The ducts are explored and if necessary drained. The gall bladder is empired of stones and sutured at its fundus to the second portion of the duodenum with a running chromic suture. The bowel is incised for the distance of an inch and the two mincous edges are sutured with a second running chromic stitch. The closure is completed by continuing the first suture over the interior surface of the anastomods. There is little danger of infection from either visceral contents and no tendency for the union to come apart.

Even strophed and apparently (metbodies gall-bladders have taken up the service of bile drainage through this round about way. Secondary exploration in 2 cases of this series has shown that thickened and damaged gall bladders seem to improve in texture with this drainage. In fact, it is suggested by our experience that any gall-bladder demanding drainage except of acute supportation, preferably should be empitted into the intestite intested of the outer world.

The moral of this story then is that we should attack a surgical problem of the hepatic quadrant with an open mind We should attempt to ascertain the exact pethology of the biliary system and adjust our surgical maneuver to meet the issue. There are indications still for simple drainage. There are situations best met with cholecystectomy

Lesions in the ducts present some of the most difficult problems of abdominal surgery and require the best technical judgment and skill to solve Cholecystenterostomy offers a way out of many otherwise impossible situations. We advocate it as a measure warranting more popularity than it does at present

And last but not least we suggest that in the absence of demonstrable pathology of any of the structures of the hepatic system it is not a discreditable thing to leave the patient in possession of his gall-bladder and close the wound. same lymph-channels and contribute to the pathology Removal of the gall-bladder will not necessarily relieve the condtion. Therefore it is proper to lay emphasis upon the procedure of cholecystenteractomy. In this measure we utilize the gallbladder as a vehicle of drainage. The outflow may be either through the stomach or the duodenum. The colon, though handy in location, is unsuited to our purpose. Here we have a method of obviating what otherwise must be a fatal queode in the life of the patient.

Choles stenterostomy stands in the same relation to gall bladder surgery that gastro-enterostomy does to storach ar gry. It is a subterfuge, an evil necessity but a lile-saving operation. The indications for its use are. Stones in the common of hepatic ducts that cannot be removed or where the surgers is not certain of the absence of more than he sees tumor or streture at the simpulia where it is not curable by a transducdersal operation malignancy of the pancress or stomach producing observations.

In the pest ten years at the University Hospital and in my own private work this operation has been resorted to 16 times. The indications for operation were as follows

Millignancy sh olatroction
| Importable or Impacted stones
| Tomors of the ampolia | 2
| Paccreatible | Chronic mircikes of tract
| Article exposition | 1
| Article exposi

There were 3 postoperative deaths in this list, 2 in the malignant list and the pylephiebitis case

That done for alleged chronic infection was later followed by cholecy tectomy because of its failure t benefit the patient All the rest were embensity satisfactory for the purpose for which they were done. In good surgical risks the procedure is unaitended by any particular da ger

Radiographic studies were made postoperatively in 2 cases of cholecystoduodenostomy. They showed small amount of

CLINIC OF DR. LEO ELOESSER

SAN FRANCISCO HOSPITAL

LEG ULCER

The poor always we have with us likewise leg ulcers for poverty and leg ulcer go together. They keep our municipal hospitals and charity institutions filled. They deserve more than the gradging and numberested services ordinarily given them, for aside from a certain interest attached to the ulcers



Fig. 223 —Arterioscierotic ulcer

themselves and their care the sufferers uniformly have infirmities other than their ulcerated legs.

Hospital records and card catalogs file all leg ulcers indiscriminately as "varicose ulcer Varicose ulcers however by no means make up the full list of leg ulcers.



isst time on April 4 1921. He had been in hospital twice before in 1918 for four months and again a year later. Besides the large ulcers shown in the photograph (Figs. 223-225) he showed inciplent catanets a sende are in both cornece and stegish pupils. His gums and teeth were foul and his tonsils inflamed. His urine contained ablumin and hyaline casts his



Fig. 226-Lef. leg, personists of pbin and fibrila

phenoisulphonephthalein output was 12 per cent. for the first hou and 5 per cent for the second. The record of his blood pressure is massing. A poise was pelpathe in the left posterior tibial artery but not in the right one neither dorsalls pedis could be felt t puisate. Radiograms of the legs showed a periositius of the left tibia and fibula, with great cateophytic



Fig 224 - Anto-localerarie pierr



Fig. 225 - Arteriosclerotic sirer

H. E. is a case in point. H was carpet layer sixty-five years of age who entered the San Francisco Hospital for the

the leg Following the injection of barium-gelatin the arteries were injected with methylene-blue. The posterior tibial was stained blue, the anterior tibial was not penetrated by the stain.



Fig. 228.—Radiogram of impotated leg with injected arteries anteroposterior view

The radiograms show that the posterior tibial and peroneal arteries have filled with barfum, but that none has penetrated the anterior tibial. The lumen of the arteries is very thin and has filled irregularly.

There is a methwork of fine versicle expe-

masses penetrating through the interesseous ligament. There were no chalky deposits to be seen in the vessels (Fig. 226)



Fig. 227—Radiogr m of impute ed log. Is imported arteries lateral lars.

On April 19 1921 the right leg was amputated below the knee Immediately after amputation the vessel were injected with barium-gelatin mixture and a radiogram was made of estimated whether this was the primary factor underlying both the arteriosclerosis and the ulceration or whether it was merely secondary remains uncertain

A second patient, A. J. a bookmaker of fifty-even years, hows an entirely different type of ulcer—a much more painful and an equally stubborn, although a less dangerous type. Like H. E., he sho had been admitted to bospital several times. He had had a soft chancre twenty-nine years ago and gonorrhea half a dozen times as a young man. Six years ago he had a varicotomy done on the left leg. Three unsuccessful attempts were made to heal the ulcer with skin-grafts. The nan was a



Fig 230 —Trophic ukur

heavy drinker and a constant cigarette amoker. Eight years ago both legs became edematous and a small sure appeared over each internal malleolus. The left one persisted until three years ago when it was healed at this hospital and remained so under the use of zinc-gelatin bandages. The right one had been open or eight years. For the last six years the man had suffered from intermittent claudication. He could walk about a block, when cramps in the calves forced him to stop and rest. After resting a few minutes the cramp would cease and be could go on for another block. The patient looked about ten years older than his tated age. Both corner had a sentle are. The pupils were small. His teeth were fool and the gums inflamed.

cially marked in the substance of the call muscle and in the foot, which is well injected (Fig. 227 228). The main body of the blood-stream has therefore sought by puts through the smaller vessels. The dorsalls pecks is missing on the proximal part of the foot, but reappears on the distal part from the best of the metatarsals convard. One can see eguall assistances who high their way through the sole from the tinn plantar arteries to this small vessel on the docsum of the foot. Raffograms of a cross-section of the leg through the lower brild (Fig. 229) show



Fig. 237—Radiogram of asspotated leg. It's injected arteries view of cross section at Josef third of leg.

fairly plentiful small vessels in two places corresponding to the body of the calf muscl and to the anterior tibial. The personal strey is visible a few small dots mark the sit of the anterior tibial the posterior tibial does not pipear has log been dissected out of the specimen

The cause of H. E. a deep ulters lay in his arteries rather than in his arterialities. His was not artrose ulter but an ischemic one the result of localized patch of arterioscierotic gangrene. The rôle of his accompa ving periositis cannot be charged with a zinc-gelatin bandage on the 'practically" healed by. After his discharge it healed entirely but broke down spin, so that our man was readmitted ten months later and spent another month in hospital

These are but two samples chosen from a long list. They suffice to show what interesting matter may lie buried beneath an old leg ulcer.

Among the commoner causes of leg uker one may count switchtlier and their sequels (thrombophlehuts and perforation) deficiencies of the arterial blood repply arterioscierosis, and the diffuse fibrosis that is the result of a chonic undermourishment of the theses infections whether of the skin itself (excema and



Fug. 232 —Arterioschrotic ulcer

other dermatitides) or f the deeper parts, periositits and outcomyclitis and finally less clearly understood causes—the so-called trophic ones.

Each of these types of ulceration—the varicose the arteriosciencite the infectious—are fairly well distinguishable although often enough two or even all three of them may be combined in a single oker

True varioses nicers are usually small, rarely as large as a drue lie directly over small enule whose purplish course may be traced above and below them and are covered with a black scab. Other users especially the infectious ocea, may be accompanied by aricosities aggravating the infectious elements of ulceration. Thrombophlebitic ulcers may be large several as a several of the contraction of the contraction

There was a network of small dilated bloks venues in the skin of both legs the anterior medial side of both legs just above the ankles was coppery brown (Fig. 280). Over the right intensi malleolus was an uteer about 1 cm. across, with a hard cillous edge and a fibrous base. The uters was extremely tender the patient complained of a burning pain in it day and night, and orded out loudly when the uteer was touched. Radiograms, showed a few mitmet challey spots in the venecia below the day



rig 201 - Timographian and and

There was no pulse to be fet in either popilited or in either positive (fibid, no in either dorsalls pedia strety. The lemonal arteries polasted well on both sides. The blood pressure varied from 126/70 to 136/72 at different times. The phenodsulphone-phthaledn output was 15 per cent the first hour and 30 per cent the second. The Wawermann reaction (twice repeated) was negative. The urine contained neuther albumm nor casts. The cyce-grounds showed arterioscientic charges. A plack-graft was placed on the ulcer and in thirty-one days the patient was dis-

when the ulcer is touched. The ulcers are usually quite small not more than § to I cm. across, round sometimes fairly deep sometimes superficial sometimes punched out, sometimes fait their edges are dusky blue or brown their base is covered by dusky sleggah granulations. The ulcers almost always he at the internal malleolus at the endings of the long suphenous nerve rarely one meets a painful ulcer at the external malleolus.

Not uncommonly one finds combinations of all three of the ordinary causes of ulcer—vancostites, arteriosclerois, and infection—especially in the long-standing ones. Most frequent is the combination of vancosticis and infection, either as an infective thrombophilebilis or as the result of trauma. Infection with superimposed local anteriosclerois and other arterial changes one finds in the chronic ulcerations that follow old infected fractures and old occumylifticis.

Are sharply punched-out, round, or scalloped edges the edges which text-books say are diagnostic of hes. But neither the infectious nor the attentocerotic type of other is battle at least not gummators. Loss may be an underlying factor in so far as the underlying arterith or periositis may be heele, but the ukers themselves are not inette nor will they yield to sufficient the property of the pro

True variouse ulcers—e those caused by a thromboard and ulcerated or an ulcerated and bleeding venule alone—are fairly uncommon variouslities usually ulcerate after some complicating infection. Thus we see varices at the anna—hemor thoids—more frequently even than varies of the lega, yet an ulcer at all comparable t a leg ulcer never occurs at the anna ulcer at all comparable t a leg ulcer never occurs at the anna only thromboate ulcers and ulcers from perforation (the ulcers of thromboad or bleeding piles) ulcers caused by variousticaphus infection complicate hemorrhoids. Callous ulcers comparable to the ordurary ulcer of the leg do not occur at the anna. Rather then, than lated all leg ulcers as "cariouse ulcers" if

inches across usually have hard callons edges and a base covered with torpud dingy granulations, products of a slowly organizing blood-clot.

Infectious ulcers may be due to progression of a superficial skin infection into the deeper parts and may follow a small scratch or abrasion, or they may arise from a deeper infectious process, an old osteomyelitis, or a periostitis which invades the akin from underneath. Infectious ulcers arising from ecrema or other superficial processes usually lack a sharply defined edge and heal rapidly if they are not complicated by disturbances in the blood-supply of the legs. They may penetrate deeply but when they do t is quite characteristic that scattered about in the large ulceration there remain islands of epidermis. If one looks carefully one will see standing out in the granulating floor tlay white pearl-like knobs of skin which have escaped destruc tom little islands of skin which the surgeon will hall with delight. They will spread out grow larger and larger from them as a center there will smout islands of epithelium which will gradually flow together and fuse with each other and unite with the epithelium growing inward from the edge of the sore

Afterioselerotic nicers are usually large. If they are the products of an actor coclasion of an artery they are covered by a black or greensh slough penetrating very deeply and leaving after it demarcates the tendors or the perioateom exposed. They usually have perfectly well-defined purched-out or scalloped edges. If they are the products of a gradual hibrois and under nutrition the slough is absent, but the ulcer may be very large it also has a sharply defined scalloped edge and a fibrous base covered with mail granulations.

Besides these three types there is form of ulcer that seems to have a less tanglish cause a cause having t do perhaps with the nerve supply. These tropkie ulcers if one so wants to call them (Bell described them in 1784 a irritable ulcers) immediately distinguish themsel es from other leg ulcers by their exquisite tenderness. Most leg ulcers or of course paintess. Patients with firstable ulcers however not only complain of a constant burning pain but ers out outrageously.

varicose, and 37 infectious. Some of these had a mixed eti clogy Forty nme of the nationia were over fifty years of age 27 were under fifty Of the 25 arteriosclerotic ulcers, how ever only 3 occurred in patients under fifty. The 76 patients spent 2831 days in hospital the arteriosclerotic ulcers aver aged 64.2 days per patient, the varicose and infectious ones 27 days, or less than half the time. Twenty-nine patients were discharged with their ulcers completely healed 23 with the ulcers improved but still open, making 52 or about two-thirds of the number cured and improved Twelve were unimproved, most of them remaining only a few days 3 died. In 9 the state of the ulcer on discharge is not noted. The blood-pressure readings appear on 12 of the charts of the arteriosclerotic and 99 13 of those of the various picers. Of the 12 arterioscierotic ulcers, 6 showed systolic pressures of over 170 mm. Of the 13 varicose ones but 1 had a pressure over 170 mm

The prine was examined in 67 of the patients 19 or about counter of the whole, passed albumin. Of 24 arteroscierotic ukers 13 or more than one-half suffered from albuminaria. The Wassermann test was done in 64 patients it was positive in 11 about one-sixth of the whole of 15 Wassermann test in the arterioscierotic group 3 or about one fifth, were positive. A history of typhoid is n ted in 7 patients milk leg in 4

The treatment of leg ulcer resolves itself into three problems—to clean the ulcer to heal it and to keep it healed.

Varicose ulcers are easy to clean so are the superficial infectious ones those without a deep suppuration such as an outcompellite sinus to keep up the infection. Arterioschrotic ulcers ulcers with an old scurry fibrous bed are very slow to clean. They become reinfected easily often the ulcerstion spreads under the eyes of the surgeon linited of dimmhiling. Mild bottom—solutions of boric acid, of aluminum acciate of lead cetate—are more useful than atrong antiseptics in covering the floor of the ulcer with healthy pink granulations. Compressing the ulcer with a solution of pictic acid for one day or touching it with a silver intrate sitck will sometimes convert a poorly granulating ulcer into a bealth) one. Dakins solution

seems more logical to seek for some anatomic peculiarity of the legs which might account both for the frequency of varicosities and of ulceration in this part of the body

Three peculiarities of the legs are striking. The first is that the blood stagnates in the veins of the log more resulty than to other parts of the logs, this stams is helped by our queight posture and by the fact that most people use the muscles of their legs much less actively than they do other muscles those of the arm or the back for instance. Most of us stand or sit a great deal more than we walk or run most of us, for every one may be taken change the position of our arms or our body dozens of threes, whether we are sedentary workers or whether we work standing on our feet.

The second peculiarity of the legs and ankies is that nowhere else in the body do we find so large a mass of living substance with so pour in arternal blood-supply and so little need of one. A cross-section of the ankie and the lower third of the leg shows a negligible amount of muscle it consists almost entirely of all them poorly nourished passive tissues.

The third peculiarity of the legs is that they are much exposed to infection both internal and external. Their lymphvessels and the lymph-vessels if the pelvis and of the arms debough int. the same cross-good

It is in a combination of these three factors—blood tasks arterial anemia exposure to infection—that the unceptibility of the legs to ulceration must be sought. One or the ther of them will explain the commoner kinds of leg ulcers—the art risscientic the infection, the various.

In 1920 there were listed in the San Francisco Hospital 16 patients with leg ulcen. This number is too low good many patients entering hospital for other causes, but suffering from leg ulcens as minor complaint, do not appear in the melens of the 16, 46 were men and 27 women. The incidence however of the incidence however the sevent of male to female patients admitted it the surgical words being about 2 to 1. Of the 16 25 may be classified as of arteriol origin, 40

after months in bed, one may occasionally succeed in covering them over but the cure is not worth the effort. The ulcer will break out anew on the slightest injury often as soon as the patient gets out of bed. Such neglected ulcerous legs should be amputated.

Only after the ulcer is completely healed should the man be allowed out of bed. It is no saving in time to discharge a man with a 'practically' healed ulcer. The 'practically' healed ulcer usually grows larger after the man leaves hospital in a lew mouths he is back with a lew wome than ever before.

When the ulcer is completely healed the leg ahould be kept bandaged. Zine-gelatin is good if the man can be watched from time to time. If however he is careless in reporting or if he is to travel away from competent medical care, it is better to teach him to wrap his leg firmly from the foot to the knee with a finned bandage (a soft spiral putter is good) or a woven cotton classic bandage. Either is better and cheaper than a rubber elastic stocking

When sine-grants is used the man should be ordered insist ently to report for a change of bandage as soon as the gelatin gets hard at least every four weeks or immediately he sees the first signs of theerston going on under the bandage a spot of errain or pus coming through. If the men are discharged with out proper instructions they will often come back after weeks and months with a hard foul bandage, chaining the leg into a new ulceration and caked with pus.

The zinc-geiatin is made of zinc oxid and gelatin, 1 part of each The genatin is dissolved in hot water the sinc oxid added and then the gipcerin. The mixture is kept in a tin o agateware vessel not in a jar It is milled by placing the tin in a water-bath. Several loosely rulled coarse mesh crinolin bandages, 5 yards long by 3 inches wide are dropped into the melted gelatin and allowed to sook thoroughly. The bandage is then applied perfectly smoothly and evenly without creases and without reverses beginning with a turn about the foot below the ankle. Each turn is wrapped once around the leg and then cut off. Each succeeding turn

Is risky the burns of Dakin a solution will cause new ulcen, that may be more difficult to beal than the original ones. Stronger antiseptics, John and alcobelic solutions, do harm. Ontiments are useful in ambulatory patients, silver nitrate 1 per cent. baksam of Peru 10 per cent. In a vascification in lase Scarlet red offatment is datusetly harmful. When it is used the granulatums become convered with a dingy gray-th fibratous candate.

Hospital patients should be put to bed and kept there until their ulters are closed. If they are well enough to be up they are well enough to be discharged. The ambulatory treatment of ulter has its advantages, but ulters certainly heal more rapidly when the patient is kept in bed with his legs elevated.

Once ulcers are clean, the question comes of bealing then over Small ulcers will heal under the old Baynton dressing small strips of sterile adhesive plaster applied directly over the ulcer and left unchanged for five to seven days. Larger one must be closed with grafts Revershing grifts ("punch grafts) give a thicker more resistant covering than Thierach grafts. A small cove of sich is lifted up on the point of a needle and the base of the cone is snipped off with a pair of scissors. A series of these blands of sich placed about 1 inch spart is hid directly on the granulations and covered with rubber thane. Reverding grafts will live when Thierach grafts will not. They may be alreaded on fibrous ulcers where Thierach grafts will not take.

Large ulcers, when covered by healthy pink granulations, especially recent ulcers, the result of operative wounds or fainful may be commed by Thomash and to

injuries may be covered by Thiersch grafts

After the grafts have taken (about a week after operation)

they may be painted with weak solution, I or I) per cent of scarlet red in olive oil. This will cause them t thicken. Only the graited skin and not the granulations abouild be painted with scarlet red.

Large arterioscierotic ulcers when the whole thickness of the leg is hard and fibrous, especially the ulcers that one see a tending circularly around beawny edemators and elephantiasic legs, cannot be bealed. By dint f great care not patience and

CLINIC OF DR FRANK W LYNCH

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL

ETIOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF PROLAPSE

Much of our knowledge of prolapse is of very recent origin This is due chiefly to two reasons. First, surgeons almost without exception have reported their series only as cases of prolapse and have made no effort at proper classification, in spite of the fact that all have long since known that there are many different types of prolapse which have varying probabilities of cure. Second, there has never been an agreement as to the time which should elapse before a case could be counted as a cure. It seems perfectly reasonable to assume that the operative result of many advanced cases has never been properly tested from the standpoint of recurrence. The older patients often escape recurrence only because the informaties of their age restrict their muscular activities and thus inhibit excessive intra-abdominal pressure. Consequently they may die before the operation has had a fair test. All reported results, therefore present many chances of error being influenced more profoundly by the percentage of complete prolapse of the entire floor and the number of extreme cases in young women in the series than upon the type of operative procedures employed. Until proper rised. fication is universally recognized there is very little to be learned from the case reports of the literature.

It is the object of this paper to call attention to a classification which will be most helpful to the surgeon, and to briefly consider certain fundamental principles that we have developed for the cure of complete proclemes from a follow-up study of 52 cases of complete prolapse that were treated by one method

The classification to which I would call your attention was developed by Dickinson from study of the plates of the truly overlaps its predecessor by half its width, so that the finished bandage consists of two layers, no more. The bandage is patted with a handful of absorbent cottom and dasted with takum so that it may not stick to the underelothing.

Occasionally it may be necessary to put the bandage over an ulcer which is not quite healed. In this case the nicer should be covered with a little dab of cotton soaked in sine-gelatin before the bandage is applied the finished bandage should be opened by a crucial incision over the cotton. The ulcer is dressed through this little window the flaps of bandage are pasted down with a turn of adheavire plaster after each dressfor

Variotismy rarely leads to a curr of ulter. The large tor tuouties of the dilated suphenous win which are carable by operation do not cause ulter it is the small purple theatiget tatic venules located in the skin fiself that thrombose and ulterate or perfecte their very thin covering and bleed and these venules are interceible.

"Trophic" ulcers, especially those over the internal malleolus, may be helped, it is said, by resection of the suphenous nerve. The resection should be done at some distance from the ulcer itself.

Occasionally recurrent ulter may be excised and the resulting defect covered by a plastic of the whole thickness of ikin not, of course the ulters of the aged and decreptly but extensive ulters following burns and crushing injuries in otherwise healthy young individuals. A long tube flap may be aware down over the ulter from either the same or the opyonat thigh.

The treatment f ulcers is tedious it needs care and ingenuity and patience to effect cure

genuity and patients to triest to Review your cases of leg ulter ge themen you will find among them many examples of interesting disease of the arteries, the veitor and the nerves there will pure-out themselves 1 you many unsolved problems concerning the perspheral circulation, its distribution, and its physiology you will uncert has 1 a neuralt history of vegaboratage and you will occasionally belop

to cure

The perincal segment includes all the permeal pyramid and that part of the rectovaginal septum behind the posterior vaginal will. It is supported by levator fibers.

The retro-anal segment lies posterior to the middle of the gut and is supported by the levator and pubococcygeus muscles.

There are other cleavage planes better known on the sides of the peivis. They run from the steep slopes of the levator and in the cross span of the triangular ligament. They are well known to all operators.

Dickinson's remarkable paper has done much to elucidate many of the confusing points of the prolapse problem. He emphasizes many things among which we will quote

- A prolapse may occur in the presence of well-developed levators due to their disastals.
- While any combination of the four segments may be displaced downward prolapse of the second or vaginoversicoutering segment. Is the most common.
- 3 Prolapse of the second segment was associated with a cleavage in the postpubic region in 15 of 33 of Halban Tandler's lefts, complicating the problem by removing a firm anterior authorizes so necessary to effect a cure since the firmest perincal exponent will not suffect to surport this section of the floor
- 4 The perineal segment is displaced more often than any other dislocation of lesser degree, due doubtless to the traums of labor and the constant straining of the weakened fibers during defeasion.
- 5 The retro-anal segment is least commonly displaced. Even complete extrusion of bladder and uterus may exist without it. Fortunately so since it can occur only when there is hopedes atrophy of the levators and fascis when cure may not be possible unless the plastic may include the glutters maximus mustile since in the plastic may include the glutters maximus mustiles.

Prolapse of the first or second degree is frequently met with It constitutes its own problem chief of which is the fact that if often occurs in young women whose activity makes it difficult to cure. It assumes especial interest when we recall that complete prolapse which shares with cancer the odium of being the most difficult gynecologic conditions to cure was at one time a simple remarkable anatomic preparation of prolapse described by Halban and Tandler. It is in reality a study of cleavage lines since Dickinson finds the following transvense cleavage planes libitrated in the Halben-Tandler series (Fig. 233).

- 1 Postpubic, close to the bone.
- 2. In the urethrovaginal septum close behind the urethra.
- 3 In the rectovagenal septum that behind the vagina.
- 4 Along the anorectal canal

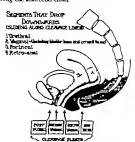


Fig. 233—Clex age places. (After Dickswon.)

There are in consequence four segments—urethral, vaginal, perineal and retro-anal

The unethral segment includes the whole urethra, the anterior or postpubic bladder and the postpubic triangle. The triangular and pubovesical ligaments form its supports.

The vaginal segment includes the vagina and most of the methrovaginal septum and the histôer base as well as the cervix and the posterior ugural wall. It is attached laterally to the base of the broad figurents, and behind to the uterosacral figurents. It receives no levator fibers. The perineal segment includes all the perineal pyramid and that part of the rectovagunal septum behind the posterior vaginal wall. It is supported by levator fibers.

The retro-anal segment has posterior to the middle of the gut and is supported by the levator and pubococcygeus muscles.

There are other cleavage planes better known on the sides of the plevia. They run from the steep slopes of the levator and in the cross span of the triangular ligament. They are well known to all operators

Dickinson's remarkable paper has done much to elucidate many of the confusing points of the prolapse problem. He emphasizes many things among which we will quote

- A prolapse may occur in the presence of well-developed levators due to their disastasis.
- 2. While any combination of the four segments may be displaced downward prolarge of the second or vaginovestco-
- aterine segment is the most common.

 3 Prolapse of the second segment was associated with a cleavage in the postpublic region in 15 of 33 of Halban Tandler's
- cleavage in the postpuble region in 15 of 33 of Halban Tandler's enter complicating the problem by removing a firm anterior anchorage so necessary to effect a cure takes the firmest perineal segment will not suffice to support this section of the floor 4. The peripeal segment is displaced more often than any
- 4. The perincal segment is displaced more often than any other dialocation f leaser degree due doubtless to the trauma of labor and the constant straining of the weakened fibers during defection.
- 5 The retro-anal segment's least commonly displaced. Even complete extrusion of bladder and uterus may exist without it. Fortunately so since it can occur only when there is hopeless atrophy of the levators and fascis when cure may not be possible unless the plastic may include the glutters maximum numerical.
- Prolapse of the first or second degree is frequently met with. It constitutes its own problem chief of which is the fact that it often occurs in young women whose activity makes it difficult to cure. It assumes especial interest when we recall that complete probapes which shares with cancer the odlum of being the most difficult gynecologic conditions to cure was at one time a simple

prohapse of the first or second degree. Fortunately these simpler cases may be curred by one of a number of repair operations which are not destructive in character and which seem tirtial when compared with those necessary to cure procidentia. We will not consider them in this paper.

Complete prolates is a hemia of the peivic floor. It depends primarily upon myuria in childibrith and especially upon injuries to the upper peivic floor which permit a skiding of the segment. The supporting structures of the upper peivic floor center about



Fig. 234—Beginning dystocele. The bladder unartism on the steros. sleding down. Tendler and Halling protepts

the cervix put as the muscles and fascha of the lower place meet in the central tenden of the perineum. Given incentions of the fasch a short the cervix and prolapse will occur if the intra abdominal tenaon is kept at high level by hard work, especially when maintained during the attophy of the floor during the monopause. Faulty forces dell viries account for many of the severe injuries. Nothing can traumatize more than attempts at forces extraction through a incomplete hy dilated cervix. Proberted account stages with a head on the perincurs for hoors, in

effort to deliver without laceration, account for their share. But the common obsterric error is not as apparent. Yet nothing are forces applied through a half-dilated cervix can exceed the damage caused by straining for a long time against a floor blocked by a full rectum or bladder. Few things are more incompressible than water.

The character of the hernia is determined largely by the site of the chief rupture of the fascis. If it was on the anterior side of the cervix the continued thrust of intra-abdominal pressure gradually carries down that portion of the cervix which hyper



Fig. 235—Anatomy of cystocele. The bladder has loosened from its attackment to the cerves. Taudler and Halban prolepse.

trophics as it goes. With it comes a part of the bladder which may also loose some of its attachments from the cervical wall (Figs. 234–235). The resulting cyatocele may grow occasionally by stretching (the bladder wells. If the chief injury is posterior to the cervix, the resulting condition may well be a hernia of the pouch i Douglas (Fig. 236). Other segments may join in the displacement.

The final result in either case is a complete inversion of the vagina a process which follows the stretching of the broad ligaments and their continuation in the uterosacrais because of

their weakened base. Yet no example of procidentia is seen in operating rooms which does not have either the cystocele or rectories as its chief feature. The evert is markedly hyper trophied in all cases, pulled out by the diverging traction of the fascial supports of the pelvus which center about its sides. The uterine body takes no active part in the process. It merely follows the herous in company with the other structures above the floor

Various operative procedures have been developed for the cure of procidentia and nearly all have been tried and found



Fig. 236 —Proisper - 2th guast rectorele - Tandler and Halina proisper.

wanting. A most popular operatio is described in many texts as a motified ventrification in which it would appear as if the fundamental feature of the procedure is the firstion if the cervical stump to the abdominal wall. Iter a supravaginal byterectum: For this reaso the operation is nearly always unsuccessful if the patient is arthe and does physical work unless most careful attention has previously been given to making may be for Following the firstion and the more insultype of repair the cervix is left these the brunt of the support of the floor. It cannot do so however unless the if vail rep-

turs have been corrected in which event the abdominal work is unnecessary and adds to the mortality. The operation untilly gives at least temporary relief because the new elevated position of the cervix protects in some measure the vesico-atterine plac from the great downward strain excited from above. This

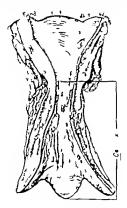


Fig. 237 —Enormous hypertrophy of cereix following controlination of oterms.

point is clear when we recall that cystoceles are usually the predominant features of procidentia. In case the fascial injury was in the region of the pouch of Dougha, the operation gives no fundamental relief. With the return of the prolapse which is almost certain if the pattent endures prolonged muscular strain the cervix may hypertrophy to enormous length. In one of our cases the cervix was 5 inches in length (Fig. 237). This specimen was removed from a heavy-set, active woman of seventy two who presented a complete prolapse (chiefly second and third segments) eighteen months following a ventrofization, a cervical amputation, and a cystocele and rectocele repair done by a surgeon well known as a competent technician (Fig. 238)

It follows logically that the operative cure of procedurial depends upon a proper reconstruction of the pelvic floor. To this end in prolapse chiefly of the second and third segments

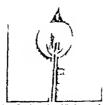


Fig. 135—Complet prolapse following entrodruston

- The upper angle of the agins Is joined firmly t the shortened broad and uterosacral ligaments.
 - 2 The orifice is held close under the pubic arch
- 3 The bladder is elevated upon the round and broad bga ments and supported by a remodeled public vervical f schal wall if there is prolapse of the first segment, the upper public region of the bladder must be fixed in the bloominal all.
- 4 The rectal hermin is closed by shortening and uniting the uteronacrals and continuing the closure by a firstial and mucular union beneath the remodeled posterior aginal wall

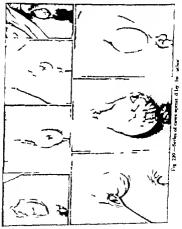
It is extremely essential that the vagma be narrowed as much as can be done in the individual case as a safeguard against recurrence. While the removal of the uterus is probably not absolutely necessary we have been led to do vaginal hysterectomy to better shorten the supports and to permit the removal of the redundant tissue and to facilitate exposure. If vaginal hyster ectomy is not done the cervix must be removed which amounts in old women to practically the same thing

Complete prolapse hardly ever occurs in young women and rarely prior to the menopause. For this reason the removal of the uterus occasions little regret. It insures moreover freedom from uterine cancer m addition to points enumerated before. The removal of the tubes and ovaries adds to the success of the operation, since it makes available the upper broad ligament to help m elevating the vagana. We remove them therefore as a routine except in young women.

Complete prolapse appears common in San Francisco probably because of the stimulating climate which induces exercise as well as the many hills, which increases abdominal strain. In the following table is given our experience with prochentia during the years 1917 to 1921. All the cases in this series were treated in my clinic by the same procedure Figure 239 shows some of the cases. Without exception they were prolapse chiefly of the accord and third segments. A few only had weakened surport under the publs and prol pae of the urethra. There were no retro-anal prolapers

Given a good support of the urethrs and posterior rectal wall our problem is to hold up the center of the pelvic floor The uterus is removed by vaginal hysterectomy since this per mits a rational choice of supports for holding up the upper varias. The direction of the intra-abdominal thrusts are also changed by removal f the cleavage planes and the narrowing of the uppe agins. The steps of the hysterectomy are shown in Figs. 240-242. The broad ligaments and their extensions are tled off a th ligatures left long to serve as tractors to put the stumps upon the stretch when they later are fixed into the vaginal angles The uterus, tubes and ovaries are now rem ---

moved (Figs. 243–244) and all raw atimps are brought into the vagina so that they can be made extraperitioned by finition situres. An incision is now made on the anterior vaginal wall parallel to its long axis to permit the exposure of the bladder



This is better done after the raginal murous and fascia haben separated from the bladder by dissecting selvaor which reintroduced closed and then are opened in the proper lines of cleavage. When the bladder has been freed the round ligament

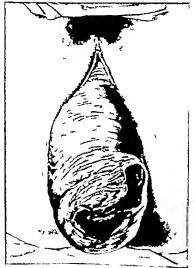


Fig. 240—An extremely large prolapse—ith marked cystocele—The cervix is alcerated from friction in locomotion.

is pulled down and attached to the anterior upper vaginal angle $b_{\rm V}$ hear, chromic suture placed in the base of the broad liga

ment, and includes the bladder performent the round ligament and adjacent broad ligament, and returns to the broad ligament base for its support (Fig 245 A). This is repeated on the opposite side. The broad ligament stumps are now treated in

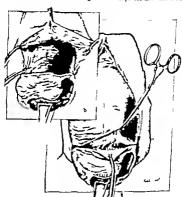


Fig. 241—a., The cervice is corresponded and flap transed don to cover the above. For article reasons is as not deported it, he bladder as arounted from the stress.

the same manner and are fixed int the rights of the wound so that they will elevate that portion of the rights and support the base of the bladder. The two stumps are now united merially to cut off the upper portion of the peritoneal opening and make a better support for the bladder and give a firm floor. The

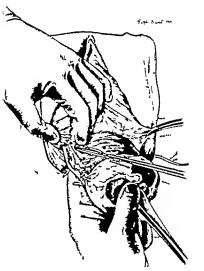


Fig. 242—Ligs ion of the sterios vessels in broad ligament.

uterosacral ligaments, in turn, are brought down and fastened to each side of the vaginal incision immediately below the new attachment f the broad ligaments. They are also united ment, and includes the bladder peritoneum the round ligament and adjacent broad ligament, and returns to the broad ligament beas for its aupport (Fig 245 A). This is repeated on the opposite side. The broad ligament stumps are now treated in

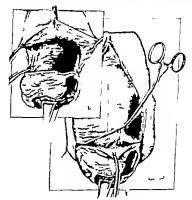


Fig. 241—a. The covers is circumscribed ad flap seried doncover the above. For artistic reasons has not departed by its blacking is accurated from the stores.

the same manner and are fixed into the angles of the wound so that they will devate that portion of the agine and upport the base of the hindder. The two stumps re now united meeting to cut off the upper portion of the peritoneal opening and make a better support for the bladder and xive a firm floor. The

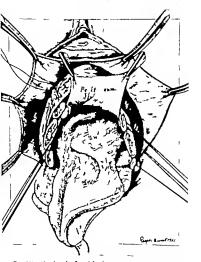


Fig. 244—'showing he flaps left for the hysterectomy. A fination makes been laid through he personers and round figuress to support the autorior spoper angle of the new vagina. The broad figuration and stronoural stemps are depreted below. The bladder has been elevated and the formula figure are above.

mesially to close if the peritoneal cavity. The selection of proper points i the fixation of these stumps insures the success of the



Fig. 243—Tylog off the right address. The excress has been freed subout Enverting fit, to besen the chance of infection from he sieve. The siker has been covered by. flap of succoss and several layers of genue not depocted in the drawing.

the fascia with a gauze sponge. The excess flap is trimmed away to a desirable dimension, and the fascial margins are united by interrupted heavy chronic stuties. The sutures at the upper tagle may also be passed into the newly united round and broad liguments to obtain added support. After the union of the fascia the mucosa should be approximated by a continuous seture (Fig. 245. B)

Time was when the cystocele constituted the problem of procidentia. This no longer holds true, although there are more procidentias which present cystoceles as their major complica tion than siant rectoceles. The success of a cystocele repair depends upon the preparation of the flaps. The introduction of directing scienors has simplified the problem, since they prepare flaps in the simpler and most certain manner Flaps are essential for success in the operation. When cystocele constituted the problem, the fascle was not incised and the incision ran only through the mucosa, and there were no free flaps to serve as supports. With properly prepared flaps even an indifferent re pair may now result successfully or at least approach 100 per cent, of its possibilities if the bladder is kept empty after operation, either by very frequent catheterisation or better by the use of a self retaining catheter. There is never any difficulty in obtaining a firm enterior 'aginal wall in the narrower angles of the pubis, but the broad ligament region is not so easy to treat. For this reason the denudation area of the anterior varinal wall should be triangular and its two lower angles should be firmly united with the two broad ligaments to serve as support for the bladder base. Much has been written concerning the fascia of the anterior wall. It hypertrophies to such an enormous extent in prolapse that it may no longer be considered firm. It suggests large muscles which are seldom strong Since the firmest marries are near the pubic bones, all excess there should be removed

Complete prolapse with marked rectocele are the very difficult cases to cure. Faffures result when the surgeon leaves a capacious vagina. The nearer the pelvic floor is closed, the more certain is the cure in this especial group of cases. The bladder may be kept empty following operation but there is no way of operation. The atumps retract in bealing and further elevate the wault of the vagina.

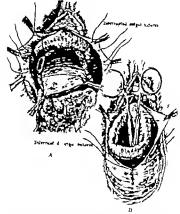


Fig. 245—4 The mand, froud, and stromaral loguesest are estrict the prick factor and to each where these destraints the lattice B. The liganosite have been stated to force support for he piper again and builder. The bladder in the lattice is and to protect learner search of the decrease in the lattice is the factor of the lattice is the lattice of t

The bladder is now freed from the anterior wall of the gina. This can be done by the dissecting scissors or by stripping back. countered. This region may present its own problem so the dissection may be momentarily discontinued. The nuccess should be removed so as to leave a vagina as small as is compatible with the social condition of the patient (Fig. 247). The uterosacral union is the bulwark of the posterior vaginal vault. Proceeding

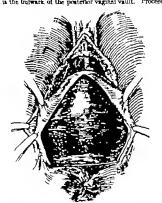


Fig 247—Exposure of the rectocele. Note the firm fascial and marrals.

flaps.

from here downward by typical rectopers autures, the rectum is elevated and closed off behind a firm fascial will (Fig. 248) Our experience suggests a fascial support of at least two layer of interrupted sutures and the union of wide areas of free firm fascial flaps (Fig. 249) The mucosa is now united by a contingous suture (Fig. 250) so treating the rectum. The closure must be made with the identhat feers are constantly pressing down and impuning upon the satures, either to break them down or more likely to free them by necrosing their tissue supports. The rectum must be supported in a manner identical to that of the bladder but with more layers of support. Proper slaps are essential for firm union (Fig. 246)



Fig 246.—The cystocele has been repaired. Clamps dra don lie rectoreis

The uterosterals must be further united as buthard against the thrust through the pouch of Douglas. They hould be closed as completely as seems safe and allow only sufficient learners for a heavily distended rectum. The redundant posterior wall is then removed downs and from bove until the perincum! on deaths and no new cystoceles. One case was lost from the series. All others have been frequently examined. The patient's statements have not been used as a basis to determine the anatomic condition.

There has been, however one return of rectocele which has been successfully reoperated. It was a case early in the series when the cystocele was believed of paramount importance



Fig. 249 —Remiorcing the first layer of wateres to close of the rectorale,

This patient had a giant rectocele from which we learned much concerning the value of fully utilizing the uterosacral ligaments. The recurrence developed within the first year following operation.

One cannot fall to be impressed with the number of prolapse cases which apply for treatment after two three or even more unsuccessful operations. Every detail to secure success should

The perineum is now repaired after a very extensive dissection. The transverse profundls muscles are united to further displace the rectum and a large perineal body is built up by lay ers. It is of interest that the rectal aphinters of these cases always seem loose. The perineum must be built up to support

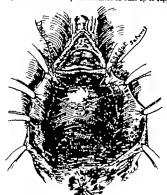


Fig. 248 —Closure of the rectorele. Showing the first of nerses of satures for rectopeny.

them. Occasionally it is necessary t bring even the edges of the gluteal muscles into the wound

In our senses of 52 complete procidentias all chiefly of the second and third segments we have had no complet recurrences during an interval of one t five years. There were no

deaths and no new cystoceles. One case was lost from the series. All others have been frequently examined. The patient's state ments have not been used as a basis to determine the anatomic condition.

There has been, however one return of rectocele which has been successfully reoperated. It was a case early in the series when the cystocele was behaved of paramount importance



Fig. 249 --- Resolvering the first layer of autures to close off the rectorde

This patient had a giant rectocele from which we learned much concerning the value of fully utilizing the uteromarral ligaments. The recurrence developed within the first year following operation.

One cannot fall to be impressed with the number of prolapse cases which apply for treatment after two three or even more unsuccessful operations. Every detail to secure success abould therefore be carefully considered. Cases should not be operated while bearing infected ulcers, nor while the urinary disturbances are based on infectious changes.

The postoperative care needs little discussion. The care of the bladder demands the greatest attention. Instillations of 1 ounce of 1 500 after nitrate solution after catheterization keep

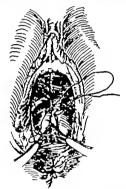


Fig. 250 —Closure of the vagnal sources, he source including again fasca

down bladder infections. A rectal tube t aflow the escape of gases abould be left in after operation. The boards are moved on the fifth day treelve hours following a farge sweet off incetion. The patients are kept ten days in bed in the horizontal position.

We wish to emphasize the part played by the hysterectomy

Its chief function is to permit a proper exposure and allow for the shortening of the uterine supports for the elevation of the upper end of the vagina. A complete inversion of the vagina will follow a hysterectomy if the pelvic floor is not reconstructed. Upon the proper repair of the floor depends the success of the operation.

PROCIDENTIA RESULTS. AUTHOR'S METHOD

```
($2 cases)
1916
                        4 cases (results good opiom otherwise noted)
Period of observation
  I to II THEFT
                         3 .....
  Il man
                         1 com
1917
                         5 come
  6 months
                         1 case
  li yeara
                         2 0200
  3) vents
                         1 cam
                         I case (return of rectorels. Respectation January
  4 Years
                                   1920 Good result year letter)
1918
                        17 caure
  Lor
                         1 cam
  6 receible
                         1 ~--
  I to 14 weem
                         Course
  2 to 3 years
                         5 cents
  Ji to 4 years
                         2 .....
1919
                        20 cmm
  6 months to 1 year
                         9 ----
  1 t 2 years
                         4 came
                         7 cases
  2 t 3 years
1920
                         1 case
  1 year
 1921
                          5 cases (of one ) ear' standing).
                         5 cares
  1 wer
```

| AGE25 | IN | 52 | PROCIDENTIA | CASE |
|-------|----|----|-------------|------|
| | | | | |

| Yes | - |
|-----------|-------|
| 10 to 40 | 6 |
| 40 to 45 | 12 |
| 45 to 50 | 10 |
| 50 to 55 | |
| \$5 to 60 | · |
| 60 to 65 | 7 |
| 65 to 70 | |
| 72 | 2 |
| | _1 |
| | 13 |



CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA AND ITS TREATMENT

SPORT Sunger in 1889 described his first case of chordpothelions less than 700 cases of this rare tumor have been described. There is no doubt, however but that the growth is more common than is indicated by these figures. There are 2 unreported recent cases in this city. No cases were reported from Continental Europe during the war and it is a matter of interest that nearly all the reported cases were observed in Europe.

Yet there is really little known concerning this extremely interesting tumor and in spite of the very considerable literature that has developed gradually even many basic facts concerning the growth are still unsolved. For this reason reports even of well-controlled single cases are warranted if they present mutual features.

Chorio-epithelioms are composed of two chief types of cells which present the characteristics of the syncytium and Lang-han cells of the chorious fetal epithelium. They arise nearly siways shortly following a pregnancy usually metastasize through the blood vessels early and kill with astonabling rapidity. The primary growth develops almost invariably in the uterine cavity either in the placents or in the uterine wall occusionally in the tube following a tubal pregnancy and very rarely in the ovary.

Students are not yet absolutely agreed that all chorlo-epithelisms owe their rigin to a preparancy. While there appears no reasonable doubt that the very great majority of case do so there is considerable question in the smaller number. The interval between the preparancy and the appearance of the tumor is usually quite abort, yet occasionally there is a latent period which may amount to years. There are moreover a few cases in which the disease occurred in women who have never been pregnant, and in a very few cases the tumor has been found in virgins. Both groups of cases usually presented tumors which apparently were primary in the overy

There is always the possibility that chordo-epithetions which, in any but the vurgue cases were primary in the owary followed ovarian pregnancy in spate of the extreme minty of such an event. It seems more likely however that there was no relation to pregnancy in either group of cases. The question of the origin of these tumors in these groups of cases is of the greatest interest. There is strong evidence that they may arise from ovarian terrational. There is no doubt that areas of teratomats of the sex glands may be industinguishable from uterine chorto-crytical conse

Testicular growths resembling chorionic villi have been described in the literature at hregular intervals since Waldeyer first drew attention to this phenogenem in 1568. Some cases, as the one described by Breus in 1878 presented polypoid masses extending to the heart. Many authors of the French school notably Malasses and Moood, Carnot and Marie and others, have called attention to the regularity slib which these processes develop in the blood-vessels. As it is remained for Wassow and Schlagenhaufer to emphasize the resemblance of certain of these testicular tumons to chorio-spithelicona. Their case presented a teratorm of the testicle which had given off generalized met attases which were carried by the blood. It was composed of syncytium and Langhans cells and contained structures which resembled choronic villi. The observers tureed the origin of the syncytium to the epithelium of the tumor demonstrated givogom in Langhans cells, proved the hemorrhagic character of the metastases and showed that this chorioma of the testicic although of teratomatous origin, reproduced almost exactly the essential features of uterior chorio-optheliums.

When the excitement following this discovery died down it developed that similar processes could occur in the ovary although such cases were few in numbe in comparison with the testicular chorisons. Pick's case in the ovary reproduced the gross picture and microscopic details of terioe horisons. It

contained however a sarcomatous framework in addition to the syncytial and Langhans cell derivatives. The syncytial masses developed from the neuro-epithelial cell group of the teratoms and Langhans cells contained glycogen. Other cases have been reported in which the other teratomatous features were less marked, and Ries, when presenting his case in 1915 was able to collect from the literature 6 cases of primary chorioms of the ovary which presented no other evidence of teratomatous structures than the chorio-ceptheliomatous areas.

A number of theories have been advanced to explain the origin of the syncytial and Langhans cell elements in the teratomata resembling uterine chorio-epithelioma which have been found in sex glands. The first samuned that fetal mem branes had been included in the teratoma and that they proliferated only after remaining dormant for many years. This view falled because no teratoms has yet been described which presented such structures. The theory of Risel, that the tumor may develop from undifferentiated fetal ectoderm contained m the teratomata has been confirmed by several observers. The fact that most uterine chorio-epithelioma appear to arise from differentiated fetal cells need not controvert this theory Chorio-epithelioma may follow either early or full-term preg nancy as is shown by the compliation of Pollamon and Violet, but in either event the tumor appears to develop from highly differentiated epithelium. In 455 collected chorio-epitheliums these authors found that 45 per cent. (203 cases) followed hydatidiform mole 30 per cent (133 cases) followed abortion 2.5 per cent (12 cases) followed ectopic pregnancy and 21 per cent. (99 cases) followed labor at term. The character of the previous pregnancy could not be determined in the remaining 15 pe cent. (6 cases) If the tumor develops from the fetal ectoderm of the chorionic Illi, it must arise from highly differ entiated epithelium. The case holds true if it arises from cells deported from the villi into maternal tissue, since these early become differentiated presumably from contact with the blood. become differentiated presumanty from contact with the blood.

If however the tumor springs from remnants of trophoblasts on
the maternal side of anchoring villi (anchoring nodes) or the

trophoblastic cells on the fetal side of the Nitabuch line, the subject is less clear since these cells may well be undifferentated fetal ectoderm. It is more difficult to explain why the chorisons of the ovary if arising from terratoms, presents no other evidence of terratomatous features.

There is also the alight possibility that certain of the chorisms which appear as primary in the owary are not what they appear to be but in reality are metastases from surcons or carmoma which have developed an atypic structure. Such cases should not confine however since they can be diagnosed readily by careful study of a number of different sections, because the structures suggesting chorisms which develop in metastases from cardionas or surroum are not uniform in appearance and resemble chorio-epithelisms in comparatively few stress.

We have recently observed the following case which presents several unusual features on account of which it seems worthy of record

Case L-Wikkwed Mexican, and fifty-two years entered the University of Cahlornia Hospital October 19 1921 com plaining of irregular uterine bleeding of two months duration. She is accusainted only with the family history of her father mother and children. This is perative for tuberculosis insanity and cancer. She has never had serious sickness. Her menstruation began at twelve years was regular of twents eight-day type had a duration of four to five days. The menopause came on at the are of forty nine nearly four years are. She was married at fourteen and has had 15 children and no miscar riages between her fifteenth and thirty-seventh year or 15 children in twenty two years. All pregnancies and labors were normal. There were no instrumental deliveries or breech extractions. On careful questioning she states that she bled a few weeks after the birth of 3 children and was cureted but was confined to bed only for day or two. She had some hemorrhage after her last child which was born filteen years are. Save for occasional trouble with hemorrholds the rest of her personal history is not of interest.

About one year before the menopuase or a little more than four years ago she had a uterian bemorrhage which came on without warming seaked quite a number of cloths and stopped after medicine and injections. She was in bed only a few days Menstrustion up to that time had been perfectly regular. There was no further bleeding until two months ago when a blood-tinged stain gradually developed, until on some days there was sufficient blood to heartly stain an entire pad. During the period of bleeding there was no pain. Pain marked the cessation of bleeding. It was present in the lower left abdominal quadrant. Aside from occasional pain on urinating there were no other complaints.

The patient was extremely stout. The physical examination was negative. On vaginal examination, the vagina was relaxed and a small polyp was seen at the external or. The cervix was short and thick. The uterme contour was normal the organ was upright and moved with slight difficulty and was embarged to twice normal size. The adners were free. There were no control.

Feeling that the bleeding was probably due to a uterine polyp the uterine cavity was explored with a curet forceps, and a considerable amount of old blood together with a small mass felt to be a necrotic polyp was removed. At the same time the cervical polyp was cut away with a broad base and the vaginal wault was repaired. There was very little thane in the scrapings. The mass considered a polyp was necrotic and gave no definite picture. A few areas on the alides strongly suggested chorio-epithelionus, but there was not enough thisue to make the definite diagnosis. The bleeding did not cease following the curetage, but was present dally at least as a stain. The patient was extremely stout and had a tremendous abdomen. Accordingly radium treatment was determined upon as a matter of choice and two tubes of radium emanations con taining 55 mc. and 87.5 mc respectively were introduced tandem int the uterine cavity at another sitting ten days later They were acreened with 0.5 mm aliver 12 mm brass 2 mm rubber each capsule measuring 31 cm. and were left

in place for twenty-four and a fraction hours to give a total dosage of 3420 mc. hours. She left the hospital five days later

Forty-ax days after the radium treatment she returned, stating there had been no more bleeding until three days before, when she had a severe uterine hemorrhage which came on without pam. We, therefore urged operation and on Jamary 11 1922 the uterus, tubes and ovaries were removed by an ordinary abdominal panhysterectomy without a preliminary curefur.

The operation was difficult on account of the great thickness of the abdommal fat. The uterus felt brawny. Its content was even. The broad ligaments contained no local indurations, although they were firmer than normal. The parametria and uterosaeral ligaments were brawny. This we attributed at least in part to the radium treatment. There was no evidence of pelvic or abdominal metastace. The upper abdomen was negative Prefiminary t the operation the chest was negative The lungs appeared normal on physical examination. An x-ray plate was not taken, as there was no cough or lung symptoms. There were no external tumors.

The specimen consists of uterus cervix tubes, ovaries and upper broad ligament

Extending back from the polypoid mass are outgrowths running back in the uterine will for at least 2.5 cm. About 5 mm. farther out is a well carcumscribed hemorrhagic nodule 7 to 8 mm in diameter. The outer border of the nodule is less than 5 mm. from the peritoneed surface of the uterus. The whole uterine wall is mottled by patches of rust-colored pigment apparently changed blood which appears independent of am gross extensions from the microscop c tumor.

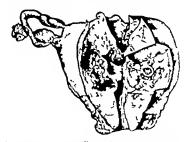


Fig. 251—Chorno-epithelions. Uterus with polypoid mass projecting from fundes. Hemorrhagic nodule and invasion of uterine wall well shown.

The walls if the cervix are hypertrophied, but are otherwise normal. The cervical mucosa is normal in appearance and shows no reddening or cyst formation.

The right tube measures 9 cm in length. It is somewhat con oluted not is very slightly thickneed. There are three or four perituncial tocknesson 2 to 3 mm. in diameter near the furbirated end. The furbirated extremity is open but the humbria re somewhat blusted.

The right overy is 4.5 by 2 cm by 5 mm. in size It appears

in place for twenty four and a fraction bours, to give a total desage of 3420 mc. hours. She left the hospital five days later

Forty-ax days after the radium treatment she returned, stating there had been no more bleeding until three days before when she had a severe uterine hemorrhage which came on without pain. We, therefore, urged operation and on January 11 1922 the uterus, tubes and ovaries were removed by an ordinary abdominal panhysterectomy without a preliminary careting

The operation was difficult on account of the great thickness of the shdommal fat. The uterus felt brawn. Its contour was even. The broad ligaments contained no local industriens, although they were firmer than normal. The persunetria and uterosacral ligaments were brawn). This was attributed as least in part to the radium treatment. There was no evidence of pervice or abdominal mentatures. The upper abdomen was negative. Preliminary to the operation the chest was negative. The lungs appeared normal on physical examination. An s-ray plate was not taken as there was no cough or lung symptoms. There were no external tumons.

The specimen consists of uterus, cervix, tubes ovaries, and unper broad ligament.

In the laboratory the uteros measured 9.5 cm long, 8 cm wide, and 6 cm. thick. The uterino walls were thick measuring 3 to 4 cm. There is a definite uterine only pre-ent. Projecting into it in the right upper portion near the opening into the time is an irregular polypoid mass measuring 1.5 b) 1 to 1 cm. This is extremed; Iritable and cellular in appearance (Fig. 251). It is taked with blood Immediately below this polypoid mass is a small exact with about 3 mm in depth. This is liked by a smooth y llow membrane somewhat granular at its base. It suggests a popentic membrane for appearance. The remainder of the uterine cas fit is liked by a smooth y llow membrane in appearance to be normal endometrium bout 1 mm in thickness expension to be normal endometrium bout 1 mm in thickness are point just opposit the polypoid growth previously described. Here the endometrum jut out as usuall polypoid projections extending into the uterior cas its.

Gross diagnosis Chorio-epitehlioma uteri senile tubes senile ovaries.

On microscopic examination the tissue was found to con sixt of irregular masses of cells of two distinct types (Fig 252). The one presented an irregular darkly staining fusing protoplasm with large granular nuclei scattered throughout the protoplasm. These did not have a definite cell boundary a characteristic feature of the syncytal cells. The other cell, kirntified as Langhans layer consisted of epithelial cells with well-marked cell membrane and a family staining vesicular

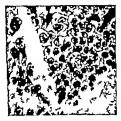


Fig. 253.—Chorio-epithelioma. Microphotograph showing Langhaus calls with nutotic figures.

nucleus (Fig. 253) Frequent mitotic figures were noted throughout the section and the various cells were in intimate contact with enlarged blood-spaces. The blood-vased walls were frequently lined by masses of syncytial cells. There were extensive extra mations of blood on all sections of the tumor. There were no fill seen and no evidences of degeneration of these structures (Fig. 254).

The case therefore is a chorio-epithelioma in a woman of fifty two years who developed symptoms four years after the menopause and fifteen years after her last pregnancy. She has had fifteen full term pregnancies and no abortions. She bled in the puerperium of three pregnancies and had one benor rhage a year before the menopause. Careful questioning could



Fig. 254.—Chomo-epithelionic furoupe of Langham' cells in center the syncythal element on prophery of section.

not develop history of abortion. This long latency is cry unusual. Act there is one case in the literature in which the period clapsing between the last pregnancy and the development of the disease is much longer (thirty-one years, case of Palthauf and Pollosson) The interval is often from three to four years. Caturant reported a case with a five year interval Polano one of ten years. While there is always a possibility that an early abortion has been overlooked in the cases with long latent periods there are several incontrovertible cases in the literature which prove that chorlo-epithelioms may not develop until many years after a pregnancy. Krosing a case is the best example of this group. His patient was fifty two years of are. Five and a half years before the patient had a hydatidi form mole which was removed from the uterus. Both ovaries were removed two and a half years later at which time the uterus appeared perfectly normal. Following this operation she went into the menopause. Bleeding returned five and a half years after the hydatidiform mole and three and a quarter years after the ovariotomy and was found to be due to a chorioepithelioms. Her case report is accompanied by a table of 21 enumber of a knot latent period.

The observation of Ries suggests that a villus may preserve its identity in the uterus for many years. While his study unfortunately is based upon a case which is unique in the literature the observation is well controlled. In a uterus which he removed for flowids from a woman who had not been pregnant for eighteen years he noted a long thread like formation extending down several inches from its attachment in the blood sincaes of the left uterine born. He convinced himself that these filaments were choronic villi, the epithelial layers of which had not proliferated and had not, therefore, developed into choics-cithelioms.

It is a matter of interest that in our case there were no evidences of metastases recognizable at time of operation or now three months later in spite of the lact that the case presents as typical chorio-epithelioms of Marchard and a chorio-cardinoma of Ewing. In discussing its origin it seems most likely that the tumor developed on the basis of a pregnancy since its presence in the uterioe cavity excludes a toratoma. The growth is so characteristic of chorio-epithelioma that it could not be the degenerations of an adequatrinous.

The prognosis of chorio-epithelioma is f the very greatest interest. While as a group this tumor is the most mahemant neoplasm known, and death usually follows in from a few weeks to a year there are a few cases of spontaneous recovery and a few examples of a semilienign type which have disappeared following irritations, such as cureting or an incomplete removal procedures which would stimulate an ordinary cancer to its fullest activity. Outte naturally these exceptional cases have been the subject of much study. These good results cannot be expected with confidence, however since the tumor often kills by metastases even before the primary growth has given symptoms. Occasionally the primary focus is not apparent even after careful autopsy as in the case of Williams. This war rants the belief that the primary growth may lie in the placenta and be extruded at labor. Metastases are widely diseminated and may occur in any portion of the body although they are more frequently noted in the apices and bases of the lunes which are more commonly involved than the middle lobes. \ext t the lungs the yugina and vulva are most commonly involved by metastases.

Let neither cases presenting polanomary or various metases are necessarily fistal. Von Fleischmann in 1905 collected cases which Chrobak, von Franque Zagerjueckl. Klesel Ladinski, Aeumann, Schauta and Pestalozzi respectively believel had recovered after meta tases in the lungs. All these cases had lung symptoms and signs apparent on physical examination. Recently there are one r two cases i which lung in olivement was suspected from the x-ray picture which also recovered spontaneously. Teacher Red Eden, and Lockybrave both were still growing in cases which terminated if taily While those observations are authentic it is not necessary however to state that such lucky cases are a tremely infrequent and that the very great majority of cases presenting lung involvement specifig succession.

There are a larger number f cases in which recovery has accounted after the development of vaginal metastases.

Schmauch early collected 13 examples Neumann and Kolomenkin later reported 2 cases and others more recently ha e presented single cases. The observation of Rockafellow is the most remarkable of them. In some of the cases reported the vaginal nodules were removed immediately after hysterectomy In others only the uterus was removed while neither the uterus nor vaginal nodules were completely removed in the cases of von Fleischmann, Hermann, and Kolomenkin. The uterus was removed in Rockefellow's case shortly following which large metastases, some as large as a kkiney developed in the labia These when exclaed returned in a few weeks and in turn, were removed. They returned again. After four operations for recurrences the patient's condition was so bad that it did not seem worth while to again attempt removal. To everyone a surprise the unoperated growth began to shrink, and disappeared spontaneously in a few weeks. The patient soon improved and regained good health and remained well for more more than two years while under observation.

Men have long interested themselves in classifications hoping to determine the realignancy of individual tumms. Testeds tranged his 188 cases to show the relation of the mortality to the type of pregnancy which antedated the tumor. 72 cases following a hydatdifform node, with a mortality of 534 per cent. 95 cases following abortion, with a mortality of 66 1 per cent. 49 cases following abort at term had mortality of 86 per cent. There were 7 ectopic hordomas in the series in which no tumor could be found in the uterus and in which the primary growth appeared to be in the tube or overs. Only one of these recovered. Recurrences developed within air months after operation, or not t all except in 5 cases one of which (Lishlem) did not develop for one visa.

M ny shervers have ttempted to correlate the degree of malignancy with the clinical findings and the histology of the tumor and determine a treatment based on the malignancy of the indi-idual tumor. Their results have not proved of much alue however nor has greatly improved upon the work of you Veilts and Schmauch who emphasized the great malig

nancy of tumors presenting mitoses in Langhams cells and showed that the tumors composed chiefly of syncytium were not so likely to be as virulent. The classification of Ewing is quite elaborate. It also is developed on the histologic basis. Former authors worked out their theories for tumors classed according to Marchand's grouping of typical and atypical chorio-epithelioma. Ewing, however divided the typical chorio-epithelioma of Marchand into two classes (a) benign charlo-adenoma (b) the very malignant charlocardnoma. The former growth was previously known as malignant placental polyp. This atypically reproduces the structure of villi and tends to remain for considerable periods within the uterine body Eventually they infiltrate the sinuses, invade the broad ligament and pelvic velus with vilil, and kill but do not appear to uniformly give rise to wide-spread metastases. While maliterant, the process is not as rapid as choriocarcinoms. There may be long latent periods between the appearance of symptoms and metastases. The malignant choriocarcinoms, how ever presents a very different picture. Its activity depends upon an extensive proliferation and pronounced metaplasia of both Langhams cells and syncytium. The primary tumor in the uterus is enemeratively small and does not enlarge that organ nearly as much as chorio-adenous yet it metastasizes wilely at a much earlier period. Ewing divides the styrical chorioepitheliums of Marchand into syncytial endometritis and syncytioms which differ from each other chiefly in degree since both remain long localized as a uterine condition. The lesion of the former is more endometritic while the latter presents as bulky mass which distends the cavity and enlarges the organ. Ewing argued that cures might readily follow in the syncytoma groups whereas they might not reasonably be expected in the choriocarcinoms. Ewing' hope has not been realized, since subsequent investigators have show there re too many transitional cases between the arious groups t permit the study to be of practical value E en in Schmauch compilation many years ago there were many deaths in cases

in which syncytial cells were the predominating feature and in which Langham cells were deficient or absent.

The various attempts at classification of the tumors in a manner to standardize treatment developed because of the confusing clinical course of the disease. Many authors refused to perform hysterectomy on the ground that it was unnecessary in the many cases in which there was no uterine tumor and useless in the cases which presented general metastases, statements which we feel we have proved may be fallacious. They called attention to the fact that cases might be cured by curetage and urged this plan of treatment, aiming to perform hyster ectomy only when curetage falled to cure. The basis for this treatment was the belief that the tumor metastasized so early that the removal of the uterus would not improve the situa tion. Others were guided by false sdeas of conservatism. The study of many cases which, although abandoned to their fate recovered either spontaneously without operation or lived after incomplete operations have proved the fallacy of this type of trestment.

From the standpoint of a surgeou it seems the sheerest folly to temporate with a tumor which belongs to the most malignant type of neoplasms, especially if there is chance of cure through hysterectomy. The problem of cure in chorio-enthelioma is strikingly similar to that of cervical cardinoma in that there is certainty of curing only the very earliest growths. It differs however in that late growths are occasionally cured by hysterectomy in chorio-epithelicoma whereas none are cured in cervical cancers. The method of delay attempting first to treat by curetage and to remove the uterus in event the symptom penist, no longer has a proper basis. Until more is known concerning this tumor we believe a surgeon who refuses to per form hysterectomy if there is a uterine chorio-epithelioma is accepting a responsibility which no surgeon should assume

Within the last few years radium has entered the field of treatment, and although an insufficient number of cases have been reported to permit actual conclusions, it has appeared as logical treatment on purely theoretic consideration. Our case 592 FRANK W LYNCH

a dosage of 3420 mc. hours.

may force a revision of opinion. Clark in 1921 reported 2 cases which were still alive between six and seven years. There are also a few cases noted in German Hierature. The case of Erck and Outerbridge has been quoted erroncoms), as a cure. It was treated with radium for a recurrence causing hemorrhage developing six weeks after a supravaginal hysterectomy. The fact that this pottent was subjectively well one month later is not of interest, since there is no later report of the case. Theoretically there may be trauma attending the insertion of the capsule of radium hat the tuterue cavity. It is of interest, therefore, that our case did not respond to a fairly large dose of radium and that six weeks later there was no evidence of destruction of cells. On the constray the disease was progressing extremely rapidly in spite of the fact that 142.5 no had been left more than towarty four hours in the early evidence.

